environmental monitoring along the watershid classes of upper ping watershed by trichoptera community

SIRAPORN CHEUNBARN

en blogga Doctor of Philogopha

Craduate School Chiang Mai University August 2002

ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING ALONG THE WATERSHED CLASSES OF UPPER PING WATERSHED BY TRICHOPTERA COMMUNITY

SIRAPORN CHEUNBARN

A THESIS SUBMITTED TO THE GRADUATE SCHOOL IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS
FOR THE DEGREE OF
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
IN BIOLOGY

GRADUATE SCHOOL CHIANG MAI UNIVERSITY AUGUST 2002

ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING ALONG THE WATERSHED CLASSES OF UPPER PING WATERSHED BY TRICHOPTERA COMMUNITY

SIRAPORN CHEUNBARN

THIS THESIS HAS BEEN APPROVED TO BE A PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN BIOLOGY

EXAMINING COMMITTEE

P. Chankramongkol	CHAIRPERSON
Dr. Porntip Chantaramongkol	
Nort Sitanuwan.	MEMBER
Asst. Prof. Dr. Narit Sitasuwan	
C Wongsonvad	MEMBER
Asst. Prof. Dr. Chalobol Wongsawad	
Ynvader Repiol	MEMBER
Asst. Prof. Dr. Yuwadee Peerapornpisal	
N. Sangpradub.	MEMBER
Asst. Prof. Dr. Narumon Sangpradub	

23 AUGUST 2002

© Copyright by the Graduate School, Chiang Mai University

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to express gratitude and appreciation to my supervisor, Dr. Porntip Chantaramongkol for her supervision, guidance and encouragement during the course of this work. She gave many hours of her time forcing me to deepen my knowledge and sharpen my insight about the topic. It will be memorable. Thanks are extended to Asst. Prof. Dr. Chalobol Wongsawad who served as my co-advisor, especially to Prof. Dr. Hans Malicky who gave invaluable contribution in identification unknown Trichoptera specimens. Without his helps, this research would not have been completed. To the member of committee, Asst. Prof. Dr. Narit Sitasuwan, Asst. Prof. Dr. Yuwadee Peerapornpisal and Asst. Prof. Dr. Narumon Sangpradub, I gave my appreciation for their advice. Special thanks to Dr. Peter McQuillan for statistical data analysis and Mr. J.F. Maxwell for his suggestions in improve my English.

I received wholehearted support and encouragement from my friend at the Aquatic Insect Research Unit for their helpful in field and Trichoptera identification, the support form Dr. Prachaub Chaibu, Mr. Isara Thani, Mr. Somjit Sompong, Dr. Pongsak Luadee, Mr. Somyot Silalom, Mr. Thamawat Kaewtapee, Miss Penkhae Thamsenanupap, and Miss Taeng-on Prommi.

I also wish to thank to Maejo University and Biology Department of Chiang Mai University for laboratory equipment.

I am grateful for a grant no. 543020 for the TRF/BIOTECH Special Program for Biodiversity Research and Training in Thailand and scholarship from University Development Commission.

Lastly I give my wholehearted thanks to my parents, my husband and my daughter for their love, encouragement and moral support.

Siraporn Cheunbarn

ชื่อเรื่องวิทยานิพนธ์

การติดตามตรวจสอบสภาพแวคล้อมตามชั้นกุณภาพลุ่มน้ำปิง ตอนบนค้วยกลุ่มแมลงหนอนปลอกน้ำ

ชื่อผู้เขียน

นางศิราภรณ์ ชื่นบาล

วิทยาศาสตรคุษฎีบัณฑิต สาขาวิชาชีววิทยา

คณะกรรมการสอบวิทยานิพนธ์

อาจารย์ คร. พรทิพย์ จันทรมงคล	ประธานกรรมการ
ผศ. คร.นริทธิ์ สีตะสุวรรณ	กรรมการ
ผศ. คร.ชโลบล วงศ์สวัสคิ์	กรรมการ
ผศ. คร. ยุวคี พีรพรพิศาล	กรรมการ
ผศ. คร.นฤมล แสงประคับ	กรรมการ

าเทคัดย่อ

ชั้นคุณภาพลุ่มน้ำขึ้นกับลักษณะที่แตกต่างกันของป่าไม้ พื้นที่เกษตรกรรม คุณภาพน้ำ และ การตั้งถิ่นฐาน เนื่องจากมีการใช้ที่ดินที่ไม่เหมาะสมเกิดขึ้นในทุกชั้นคุณภาพลุ่มน้ำเหล่านี้ ดังนั้น การศึกษาในครั้งนี้จึงได้ประยุกต์ใช้กลุ่มแมลงหนอนปลอกน้ำ เพื่อเป็นดัชนีตรวจสอบสภาพ แวดล้อมที่เสื่อมโทรมลงในลุ่มน้ำปึงตอนบนในภากเหนือของประเทศไทย โดยได้ทำการเก็บตัว อย่างใน 7 ลุ่มน้ำย่อยของลุ่มน้ำปึงซึ่งได้แก่ แม่แตง แม่ปิงส่วนบน แม่ริม แม่กวง แม่ขาน แม่จัด และแม่ปิงส่วนที่ 2 โดยในแต่ละลุ่มน้ำย่อย ได้ทำการเก็บตัวอย่าง 2 จุดเก็บตัวอย่างในแต่ละชั้นคุณ ภาพน้ำ สำหรับตัวแทนของน้ำเสียจากชุมชน ได้ทำการเก็บตัวอย่างในลำธารห้วยโจ้ ซึ่งจะได้รับน้ำ จากระบบบำบัดน้ำเสียของมหาวิทยาลัยแม่โจ้โดย 2 จุดเก็บตัวอย่างแรกอยู่ส่วนบนของลำน้ำซึ่งใช้ เป็นจุดอ้างอิงและ 2 จุดซึ่งอยู่ด้านล่างของลำน้ำใช้เป็นจุดที่ได้รับผลกระทบ

ตัวเต็มวัยของแมลงหนอนปลอกน้ำใช้วิธีการเก็บค้วยการใช้กับคักไฟล่อ พร้อมกับเก็บตัว อย่างน้ำ ในพื้นที่ลุ่มน้ำปีงตอนบน พบแมลงหนอนปลอกน้ำทั้งสิ้น 17 วงก์ 237 ชนิด ในห้วยโจ้ พบ 6 วงค์ 32 ชนิด ส่วนมากจะพบวงค์ Hydropsychidae ในขณะที่ วงค์อื่นๆ พบน้อย จากการ ศึกษาพบชนิดใหม่ 5 ชนิดที่ได้รับการตั้งชื่อ เป็นวงค์ Calamoceratidae 1 ชนิด ได้แก่ Anisocentropus erichthonios Malicky & Cheunbarn 2001 และ วงค์ Leptoceridae 4 ชนิด ได้แก่ Leptocerus dryade Malicky & Cheunbarn 2001, Adicella larentia Malicky & Cheunbarn 2002, Ceraclea hera Malicky & Cheunbarn 2002 โดยมี 1 ชนิค เป็น paratype ได้แก่ Ceraclea idaia Malicky & Chaibu 2002 และอีก 20 ชนิคซึ่งคาคว่าจะเป็นชนิคใหม่

กุณภาพน้ำของ 7 ลุ่มน้ำย่อยของลุ่มน้ำปังตอนบนนั้นแตกต่างกันอย่างมีนัยสำคัญ(P< 0.05)
กุณภาพน้ำส่วนใหญ่อยู่ในชั้น 2 ของมาตรฐานกุณภาพน้ำผิวดินของประเทศไทย ยกเว้นลุ่มน้ำแม่
ขานซึ่งอยู่ในกุณภาพน้ำชั้นที่ 3 ส่วนลำธารห้วยโจ้ซึ่งอยู่ในชั้นคุณภาพลุ่มน้ำชั้นที่ 5 ของลุ่มน้ำ
แม่กวง คุณภาพน้ำอยู่ในชั้นที่ 3 ยกเว้นจุคเก็บที่อยู่หลังจากระบบบำบัคซึ่งได้รับน้ำเสียจะอยู่ในชั้น
คุณภาพน้ำที่ 4

จากการวิเคราะห์แบบหลายตัวแปรด้วย TWINSPAN และ Ordination (HMDS) สามารถ จำแนกจุคเก็บตัวอย่างออกได้เป็น 4 กลุ่ม ภายใต้ชั้นคุณภาพลุ่มน้ำ 5 ชั้น โดยในกลุ่มที่ 1ประกอบไป ด้วยชั้นคุณภาพลุ่มน้ำชั้น 5 โดยพื้นที่ส่วนใหญ่ในกลุ่มนี้เป็นชุมชนและพื้นที่เกษตรกรรม กลุ่มที่ 2 และ 3 เป็นกลุ่มที่ประกอบไปด้วยทุกชั้นคุณภาพลุ่มน้ำ ซึ่งเป็นบริเวณที่มีการเปลี่ยนแปลงการใช้ที่ คินมาก ในขณะที่กลุ่มที่ 4 ประกอบไปด้วย ชั้นคุณภาพลุ่มน้ำที่ 1 และ 2 ซึ่งเป็นป่าไม้และพื้นที่ต้น น้ำลำธาร โดยพบว่าสภาพแวดล้อมและคุณภาพน้ำดี และมีความผันแปรน้อยกว่ากลุ่มอื่นๆ จากผล การศึกษาพบว่ามีการเปลี่ยนแปลงการใช้ที่คินในทุกชั้นคุณภาพลุ่มน้ำ เนื่องจากพบว่ามีการปะปน กันของชั้นกุณภาพลุ่มน้ำในทุกกลุ่ม ยกเว้นในกลุ่มที่ 1 เพียงกลุ่มเคียวที่ประกอบไปด้วยชั้นคุณภาพ ลุ่มน้ำชั้น 5 เพียงชั้นเคียวและจากความสัมพันธ์ระหว่างชนิดของแมลงหนอนปลอกน้ำที่พบกับ คุณภาพน้ำ และจุคเก็บตัวอย่าง สามารถแบ่งกลุ่มของ indicator species ได้เป็น 2 กลุ่มคือ กลุ่มแรก ได้แก่ tolerant indicator species ซึ่งมักพบในชุมชนและที่มีการปนเปื้อน โดยเฉพาะในลุ่มน้ำชั้น 4 และ 5 ใค้แก่ Cheumatopsyche cognita, Ecnomus mammus, Leptocerus chiangmaiensis, Cheumatopsyche globosa, Potamyia panakeia រេត្ត Amphipsyche meridiana Amphipsyche meridiana สามารถใช้เป็นคัชนีสำหรับการปนเบื้อนจากน้ำเสียชุมชนได้ และกลุ่มที่ 2 ได้แก่ sensitive indicator species ซึ่งมักพบในบริเวณป่าไม้และพื้นที่ต้นน้ำ โดยเฉพาะในลุ่มน้ำ ชั้นที่ 1 และ 2 ได้แก*่ Rhyacophila suthepensis, Macrostemum midas, Macrostemum fastosum* และ Hydropsyche uvana

สภาพแวคล้อมที่เปลี่ยนแปลงไปในแต่ละชั้นคุณภาพลุ่มน้ำของลุ่มน้ำปังตอบบนเป็นผลมา จากการใช้ที่คินที่ไม่เหมาะสมและไม่สอคคล้องตามหลักการจัคการลุ่มน้ำ ซึ่งสามารถใช้กลุ่ม แมลงหนอนปลอกน้ำเป็นคัชนีบ่งบอกถึงการเปลี่ยนแปลงการใช้ที่คินที่เกิดชั้นในชั้นคุณภาพลุ่ม น้ำเหล่านี้ได้

Thesis Title

Environmental Monitoring Along the Watershed Classes of

Upper Ping Watershed by Trichoptera Community

Author

Mrs Siraporn Cheunbarn

Ph.D.

Biology

Examining Committee

Dr. Porntip Chantaramongkol

Chairperson

Asst. Prof. Dr. Narit Sitasuwan

Member

Asst. Prof. Dr. Chalobol Wongsawad

Member

Asst. Prof. Dr. Yuwadee Peerapornpisal

Member

Asst. Prof. Dr. Narumon Sangpradub

Member

ABSTRACT

Watershed classes are based on various land uses in forest, agriculture, water quality, and human settlement areas. Because of inefficiency of land uses in these watershed classes, Trichoptera communities have been applied in this study to use as indicators for monitoring environmental degradation in the upper Ping watershed, northern Thailand. Seven subwatersheds of Ping river basin were selected for sample collection, viz. Mae Taeng, the upper part of Mae Ping, Mae Rim, Mae Kuang, Mae Khan, Mae Ngat, and the second part of Mae Ping. In each subwatershed, two sample sites were selected from each watershed class. A representative domestic waste study site was located in Huai Jo stream which received water from the Maejo University wastewater treatment plant. Two sample sites were located upstream as control sites and two were located downstream as impacted sites.

Adult Trichoptera were sampled with light traps and at the same time surrounding water was sampled. Seventeen families with 237 species were found in the upper Ping watershed area and 6 families with 32 species were found in Huai Jo stream. Most of them were Hydropsychidae, while other families were sparsely represented. Five species were new and had been described, one Calamoceratidae, *Anisocentropus*

erichthonios Malicky & Cheunbarn 2001, and four Leptoceridae, Leptocerus dryade Malicky & Cheunbarn 2001, Adicella larentia Malicky & Cheunbarn 2002, Ceraclea hera Malicky & Cheunbarn 2002, and one paratype, Ceraclea idaia Malicky & Chaibu 2002. Twenty other species possibly are new to science.

The water quality parameters in the seven Ping river subwatersheds were significantly different from each other (P< 0.05). Most of the water quality parameters were in class 2 of the Thai Classification and Surface Water Quality Standard, except Mae Khan watershed, which was in class 3. Huai Jo stream was in watershed class 5 in Mae Kuang watershed, the water quality parameters were in class 3, except site which located after treatment plant and received wastewater was in class 4.

From multivariate analysis with TWINSPAN and Ordination (HMDS), four groups of sites were generated within the five watershed classes. Group 1 consisted of most sites in watershed class 5, which were urban and agricultural areas. Groups 2 and 3 consisted of a mixture of all watershed classes with had various land uses, while Group 4 consisted of sites in watershed classes 1 and 2, which were forest and headwaters. The environment and water quality in Group 4 were good with less variation than in the other groups. From this study there were many changes in land uses patterns in each watershed class because all watershed classes mixed in most groups, except Group 1 which had only sites in watershed class 5. Trichoptera species, water quality parameters, and study sites, Trichoptera indicators could be divided into two groups. The first group was tolerant indicator species that were always found in urban and polluted areas, especially in watershed classes 4 and 5. They were Cheumatopsyche cognita, Ecnomus mammus, Leptocerus chiangmaiensis, Cheumatopsyche globosa, Potamyia panakeia, and *Amphipsyche* Amphipsyche meridiana can be used as an indicator for domestic waste. The second group was sensitive indicator species that were always found in forest and headwaters areas, especially in watershed classes 1 and 2. They were Rhyacophila suthepensis, Macrostemum midas, Macrostemu fastosum, and Hydropsyche uvana.

Environmental changes in each watershed class of the upper Ping watershed was due to inappropriate in land use and not corresponded to the principles of watershed management. Trichoptera community has been potentially used as an indicator for land use changing in these watershed classes.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Acknowledgements	
-	iii
Abstract (in Thai)	iv
Abstract (in English)	vi
Table of Contents	viii
List of Tables	X
List of Illustrations	xiii
Chapter I Introduction	
1.1 Forest situation in Thailand	1
1.2 Mae Ping river basin, northern Thailand	2
1.3 Effects of land use on freshwater	3
1.4 Purposes of the study	4
Chapter II Literature review	
2.1 Trichoptera	5
2.2 Concept of watershed classification	14
2.3 Concept of biomonitoring	18
2.4 Relationship between Trichoptera and water quality monitoring	21
Chapter III Materials and methods	
3.1 Study area	24
3.2 Study sites	28
3.3 Site description	30
3.4 Trichoptera collection	37
3.5 Measurement of physical and chemical water quality	38
3.6 Water sample	39

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
3.7 Data analysis	41
Chapter IV Results and Discussions	
4.1 Trichoptera species diversity in upper Ping watershed	43
4.2 Trichoptera species diversity in Huai jo stream	98
4.3 Trichoptera species and their relation to water quality parameters	108
4.4 New species	116
Chapter V Conclusions	119
References	121
Appendix	133

LIST OF TABLES

		Page
Table 1.1	Ping watershed classification.	3
Table 2.1	World distribution of world Trichoptera species	10
Table 3.1	Land use types in Ping watershed	26
Table 3.2	Soil characters in Ping watershed	26
Table 3.3	Area of the seven Ping subwatersheds in the study	28
Table 3.4	The upper Ping watershed site descriptions	30
Table 3.5	Huai jo stream site descriptions	36
Table 4.1	The ten most abundant species found in	44
	the upper Ping watershed during one year collecting	
	from January 2000 to December 2000	
Table 4.2	Comparison of the mean environmental variable	58
	for 7 subwatersheds of the upper Ping watershed	
Table 4.3	Number of species and individual per sites	66
	compared with one-way ANOVA and Kruskal-Wallis test	
Table 4.4	Watershed distribution of sites in four groups from	66
	TWINSPAN classification of Trichoptera community structure	;
Table 4.5	Comparison of the mean environmental variables	70
	for 4 groups sites from TWINSPAN analysis	
Table 4.6	Correlation of species with vector analysis from SSH	77
Table 4.7	Number of species of Trichoptera per sites and number	99
	of individual per sites recorded in each study sites between	
	January to Decomber 2000	
Table 4.8	Comparison of the mean environmental variables	102
	for along Huai Jo stream	

LIST OF TABLES (continued)

	Page
Table 4.9 Pearson product moment correlation between indicator species and environmental variables in the upper Ping watershed	111
Table 4.10 Pearson product moment correlation between indicator species and environmental variables in Huai Jo stream	115
Appendix A	
Table 1 Check list of Trichoptera found in Mae Taeng watershed	134
Table 2 Check list of Trichoptera found in Mae Khan watershed	138
Table 3 Check list of Trichoptera found in Mae Kuang watershed	141
Table 4 Check list of Trichoptera found in Mae Ngat watershed	146
Table 5 Check list of Trichoptera found in the second part of Mae Ping watershed	150
Table 6 Check list of Trichoptera found in Mae Rim watershed	155
Table 7 Check list of Trichoptera found in the upper part of Mae Ping watershed	159
Table 8 Check list of Trichoptera found in Huai Jo stream before wastewater treatment plant (M1)	149
Table 9 Check list of Trichoptera found in Huai Jo stream before wastewater treatment plant (M2)	150

LIST OF TABLES (continued)

		Page
Table 10	Check list of Trichoptera found in Huai Jo stream	165
	after wastewater treatment plant (M3)	
Table 11	Check list of Trichoptera found in Huai Jo stream	166
	after wastewater treatment plant (M4)	
Table 12	Mean value of water quality parameter at Mae Taeng	167
	watershed	
Table 13	Mean value of water quality parameter at Mae Khan	168
	watershed	
Table 14	Mean value of water quality parameter at Mae Kuang	169
	watershed	
Table 15	Mean value of water quality parameter at Mae Ngat	170
	watershed	
Table 16	Mean value of water quality parameter at the second	171
	Part of Mae Ping watershed	
Table 17	Mean value of water quality parameter at Mae Rim	172
	watershed	
Table 18	Mean value of water quality parameter at the upper Part	173
	of Mae Ping watershed	
Table 19	Water quality parameters at sites before wastewater	174
	treatment plant (M1) in Huai Jo stream	
Table 20	Water quality parameters at sites before wastewater	175
	treatment plant (M2) in Huai Jo stream	
Table 21	Water quality parameters at sites after wastewater	176
	treatment plant (M3) in Huai Jo stream	
Table 22.	Water quality parameters at sites after wastewater	177
	treatment plant (M4) in Huai Jo stream	

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

		Page
Figure 2.1	Trichoptera life cycles with Complete Metamorphosis	7
Figure 2.2	Type of Trichoptera case	9
Figure 2.3	World Trichoptera distribution and numbers of species	11
Figure 2.4	Family level identification by Diagnostic family character	13
Figure 2.5	Species level identification by male terminalia morphology	13
Figure 2.6	Five classes of watershed classification	17
Figure 3.1	Ping watershed boundary and location	25
Figure 3.2	Soil types in Ping watershed	25
Figure 3.3	Land use types in Ping watershed	27
Figure 3.4	Soil characters in Ping watershed	27
Figure 3.5	Study sites with 70 sample sites in 7 subwatersheds	29
	of the upper Ping and Huai Jo stream.	
Figure 4.1	Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in	44
	each family in the upper Ping watershed	
Figure 4.2	Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in	45
	Mae Taeng watershed during January 2000 to	
	December 2000	
Figure 4.3	Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in	46
	Mae Khan watershed during January 2000 to	
	December 2000	
Figure 4.4	Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in	47
	Mae Kuang watershed during January 2000 to	
	December 2000	
Figure 4.5	Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in	48
	Mae Ngat watershed during January 2000 to December 2000	

		Page
Figure 4.6	Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in the	49
	second part of Mae Ping watershed during January 2000 to December 2000	
Figure 4.7	Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in	50
	Mae Rim watershed during January 2000 to	
	December 2000	
Figure 4.8	Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in	51
	upper Part of Mae Ping watershed during January 2000 to	
	December 2000	
Figure 4.9	The water quality parameters at 7 subwatersheds of	59
	the upper Ping watershed A. air temperature,	
	B. water temperature, C. pH, D. turbidity, E. conductivity	
Figure 4.10	The water quality parameters at 7 subwatersheds of	60
	the upper Ping watershed A. phosphate, B. alkalinity,	
	C. nitrate, D. ammonia, E. DO, F BOD ₅	
Figure 4.11	The water quality parameters at 7 subwatersheds of	61
	the upper Ping watershed A. stream width,	
	B. stream velocity, C. stream depth, D. discharge	
Figure 4.12	2 TWINSPAN classification of 70 sites in the upper Ping	63
	watershed. The number of sites in each group	
	is indicated besides each group number	
Figure 4.13	a) The number of individual recorded at each site,	64
	arranged by TWINSPAN sites groups	
	b) The number of species recorded at each site,	
	arranged by TWINSPAN sites groups	

		Page
Figure 4.14	Relative abundances of Trichoptera species	67
Figure 4.15	Boxplot of air and water temperature of each TWINSPAN group	71
Figure 4.16	Boxplot of conductivity, TDS and alkalinity value in each TWINSPAN group	71
Figure 4.17	Boxplot of nutrient, PO ₄ , NO ₃ and NH ₃ value in each TWINSPAN group	72
Figure 4.18	Boxplot of DO and BOD ₅ value in each TWINSPAN group	72
Figure 4.19	Boxplot of turbidity value in each TWINSPAN group	73
Figure 4.20	Boxplot of discharge value in each TWINSPAN group	73
Figure 4.21	Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in	76
	the upper Ping watershed	
Figure 4.22	Water quality group ordination based on site in upper Ping watershed	76
Figure 4.23	Trichoptera species ordination in upper Ping watershed	77
Figure 4.24	TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in Mae Taeng watershed	79
Figure 4.25	Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in Mae Taeng watershed	79
Figure 4.26	Trichoptera species ordination in Mae Taeng watershed	80
Figure 4.27	Water quality group ordination based on site in Mae Taeng watershed	80
Figure 4.28	TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in Mae Khan Watershed	82

		Page
Figure 4.29	Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in Mae Khan watershed	82
Figure 4.30	Trichoptera species ordination in Mae Khan watershed	83
	Water quality group ordination based on site in	83
	Mae Taeng watershed	
Figure 4.32	TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in Mae Kuang watershed	85
Figure 4.33	Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in	85
	Mae Kuang watershed	
Figure 4.34	Trichoptera species ordination in Mae Kuang watershed	86
Figure 4.35	Water quality group ordination based on site in	86
	Mae Kuang watershed	
Figure 4.36	TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in Mae Ngat	87
	watershed	
Figure 4.37	Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in	87
	Mae Ngat watershed	
Figure 4.38	Trichoptera species ordination in Mae Ngat watershed	88
Figure 4.39	Water quality group ordination based on sites in	88
	Mae Ngat watershed	
Figure 4.40	WINSPAN classification of 10 sites in the second part	90
	of Mae Ping watershed	
Figure 4.41	Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in	90
	the second part of Mae Ping watershed	
Figure 4.42	Trichoptera species ordination in the second part of	91
ľ	Mae Ping watershed	

xvii

		Page
Figure 4.43	Water quality group ordination based on sites in	91
	the second part of Mae Ping watershed	
Figure 4.44	TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in	94
	Mae Rim watershed	
Figure 4.45	Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in	94
	Mae Rim watershed	
Figure 4.46	Trichoptera species ordination in Mae Ngat watershed	95
Figure 4.47	Water quality group ordination based on sites in	95
	Mae Ngat watershed	
Figure 4.48	TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in the	96
	the upper part of Mae Ping watershed	
Figure 4.49	Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in	96
	the upper part of Mae Ping watershed	
Figure 4.50	Trichoptera species ordination in the upper Part of	97
	Mae Ping watershed	
Figure 4.51	Water quality group ordination based on sites in	97
	the upper part of Mae Ping watershed	
Figure 4.52	Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collection	99
	in each family during January to December 2000	
	in Huai Jo stream	
Figure 4.53	Percentage of Trichoptera species richness	99
	in each family during January to December 2000	
	in Huai Jo stream	
Figure 4.54	TWINSPAN classification of Huai Jo stream	105
Figure 4.55	HMDS ordination of Huai Jo stream	105
Figure 4.56	HMDS ordination of water quality at Huai Jo stream	106

	Page
Figure 4.57 HMDS ordination of Trichoptera indicator species at	106
Huai Jo stream	
Figure 4.58 Trichoptera significance species and their abundance	107
in each seasons	
Figure 4.59 Male genitalia of Leptocerus gryade	116
Figure 4.60 Male genitalia of Anisocentropus erichthnios	117
Figure 4.61 Male genitalia of ceraclea hera	117
Figure 4.62 Male genitalia of Adicella larentia	118
Figure 4.63 Male genitalia of ceraclea idaia	118
Appendix A	
Figure 1 Study sites in Mae Taeng	178
Figure 2 Study sites in Mae Khan	179
Figure 3 Study sites in Mae Kuang	180
Figure 4 Study sites in Mae Ngat	181
Figure 5 Study sites in the second part of Mae Ping	182
Figure 6 Study sites in Mae Rim	183
Figure 7 Study sites in the upper part of Mae Ping	184
Figure 8 Study sites in Huai Jo stream	185
Appendix B	
Figure 1 Male genitalia of Setodes sp.1	187
Figure 2 Male genitalia of Setodes sp.2	187
Figure 3 Male genitalia of Setodes sp.3	188
Figure 4 Male genitalia of Adicella sp.1	188
Figure 5 Male genitalia of <i>Adicella</i> sp.2	189
-	

	Page
Figure 6 Male genitalia of Adicella sp.3	189
Figure 7 Male genitalia of Adicella sp.4	190
Figure 8 Male genitalia of Adicella sp.5	190
Figure 9 Male genitalia of Ceraclea sp.1	191
Figure 10 Male genitalia of Ceraclea sp.2	191
Figure 11 Male genitalia of Ceraclea sp.3	192
Figure 12 Male genitalia of Ceraclea sp.4	192
Figure 13 Male genitalia of Ceraclea sp.5	193
Figure 14 Male genitalia of Cheumatopsyche sp.1	193
Figure 15 Male genitalia of Leptoceridae sp.1	194
Figure 16 Male genitalia of Leptoceridae sp.2	194
Figure 17 Male genitalia of Leptoceridae sp.3	195
Figure 18 Male genitalia of unknown sp.1	195
Figure 19 Male genitalia of Triaenodes sp.1	196
Figure 20 Male genitalia of unknown sp.2	196
Vita	197

CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION

1.1 Forest situation in Thailand

Forests in Thai watersheds are disappearing at an alarming rate because of the increasing demand of land for agriculture to meet the needs of the growing population and urbanization. Currently, about 43 percent of the land area of Thailand is dedicated to permanent agricultural production. Thai forest cover has been decline rapidly from 70% in 1910 to 38% in 1989 and 33.4% in 1999. The total losses of forestlands of one million acres per year and gradually declined to 200,000 acres annually at the present time. Rapid deforestation and increasing human population in forested areas have caused much degeneration of watercourses, especially in the upper catchment areas. This is why many watersheds in Thailand have been or will soon be seriously degraded. This problem is most serious in northern Thailand, which is the source of many watercourses.

Lotic systems are inherently linked to the terrestrial ecosystems that surround them. Disturbances by land use activities and deforestation, particularly of the headwaters, are affected stream flow and water qualities. Several studies have shown that land use has a strong influence on river chemistry (John, 1997; Mervyn, 1993) and its biotic components (Dance and Hynes, 1980). Much less is known about the relationship between stream conditions and land uses in tropical developing countries. The sequence of such problems has been shown as floods in the wet season and dry spells in the hot season. The depletion of forests induces environmental problems, especially erosion and infertile soils, siltation in streams and reservoirs.

Thai government has attempted to solve these problems with several strategies and policies, e.g. watershed classification for zoning measures for watershed conservation in Thailand besides urging involved agencies to restore forests in the deforestation areas.

However the watershed classification is only a guideline for protecting deforestation but forests are still destroyed because of not only conflicts between forest and other land use activities, but also difficult to investigate and regulate.

Biomonitoring is another useful method to detect environmental quality degradation in watershed.

1.2 Mae Ping river basin, northern Thailand

Mae Ping watershed area is located in Chiang Mai Province, northern Thailand. Development has been hampered by a long history of conflict over water and forest resources. The upland communities, approximately 500,000 people, are ethnically diverse including Karen, Hmong, Akha, and other smaller hill-tribe groups. Traditionally, the hill-tribes utilize two major types of shifting cultivation: 1) cropping an area for three to five years and then abandoning use, and 2) a type of rotating shifting cultivation around permanent villages, often with permanent tree crops and rotating use of areas of row crops, with up to 15 years of fallow before reuse. An additional 30,000 to 40,000 hectares of forest are cleared per year for shifting cultivation.

Various forms of shifting cultivation, including sedentary settlement patterns with rotation of crops, as practiced by the Karen, to highly mobile short-use long-fallow rotations of Hmong and Akha. These people are farmers and therefore rely heavily on the forest, wild animals, and water resources. The natural environment of Ping watershed area has been seriously damaged and depleted due to human activities. Deforestation is also a serious problem. Ping river is unhealthy since the water quality is poor. No effective strategy has yet been devised to protect the river and its ecosystem from systematic destruction (Putta, 2002).

In recent times, as a result of land shortages caused by increasing population, as well as upland expansion of activities of lowland Thai communities to develop orchards and modern agriculture, the scope for traditional shifting agriculture practices has been constrained. Land use in Ping watershed is changing all the time, but has not shown certain direction and magnitude in all classes of watershed (Khaubol, 1990). Ping watershed classification areas are shown in Table 1.1

Table 1.1 Ping watershed classifications.

	Area	Watershed Classification				Forest area
	(km ²)	Area (%)				(%)
		1A	1B	2	3-5	
Ping watershed	33,898	36.0	2.0	14.0	48.0	49.0

Source: Forest Department Annual Report, 1996

1.3 Effects of land use on freshwater

Many environmental problems result from increasing rapidly of land use changes and one of the critical facts about these changes in land use is that the effects may be long term and sometimes irreversible. Changing forests to other uses, e.g. agriculture and settlement effect the fauna within a stream as a result of increased concentrations of nutrients (Polpraprut, 1993), decreased stream flow, which decreases the available stream habitat, increased erosion and water temperature (Wongsombat, 1998; Siripong & Sugomoto, 1996) due to the removal of riparian vegetation. Most of the available literatures on the effects of land use activities have dealt primarily with water quality (Keowonpen, 1989; Padongkij, 1989; Clenaghan, 1998). Local ecological factors such as acid water, shading and agricultural input and rapid downstream changes in stream physico-chemistry and seasons (related to life history patterns of invertebrates) are important in explaining variations in macroinvertebrates community compositions.

Many studies have focused on which indicators are useful for evaluating changing land use and environmental concerns in Thai watershed areas, such as physico-chemical parameters (Polpraprut, 1993; Siwasen, 1997), bacteriological parameters (Tesprasit, 1993; Yodpetch, 1997) and algae (Keolek, 1989). Invertebrates are the most commonly used group of bioindicators for water quality studies.

1.4 Purposes of the study

- 1. To determine the relationship between the watershed classification and distribution of Trichoptera in Ping river and its tributaries.
- 2. To investigate the impact of land use activities on Trichoptera species and the communities' response to environmental factors.
- 3. To identify and recommend some species of Trichoptera as bioindicators of organic waste pollution.
- 4. To clarify the relationship between water quality and the Trichoptera community.

CHAPTER 2 LITERATURE REVIEW

2.1 Trichoptera

The name Trichoptera is derived from the Greek words "trichos", meaning hair, and "ptera" meaning wings, refer to the long, silky hairs that cover most of the body and wings (Meyer, 2001). The order Trichoptera (caddisflies) one of the largest groups of aquatic insects, are closely related to the Lepidoptera. Like the Lepidoptera, they are holometabolous (Williams and Feltmate, 1992). They occur on all continents expect Antarctica, and are found in fresh and brackish and seawater. Most occur in inland waters where they have evolved to conditions in variety of permanent and temporary running and standing water biotopes (Ward, 1992).

2.1.1 General information on Trichoptera biology

Adult morphology

Adult caddisflies are between 1.5 and 40 mm in length and somewhat similar to moths. Most of them are rather dull colored, but a few conspicuously patterned (Borror and DeLong, 1970).

Head: The antennae are always long, and slender. The compound eyes are usually small, but in some males they are very large and almost meet at the vertex. Ocelli (three in number) are present in some species, absent in others. The mouthparts are the chewing type with well developed palps. The mandibles are vestigial, the maxillae are small and closely associated with the labium.

Thorax: Three thorax segments are distinct. The prothorax is small and ringlike, whilethe mesothorax and metathorax are well developed. Two pairs of membranous wings covered with long hairs are almost always present, though one or both pairs may be greatly reduced in a few species. The hind wings are broader than the fore wings and few cross veins are present in either set of wings. Hair is common on the wing surface as well as on the body. The wings are held rooflike over the body at rest

and when flying the fore and hind wings of strong flying species tend to be physically coupled together. The legs are long and slender and the tibias have varying numbers of apical and preapical spurs.

Abdomen: Ten abdominal segments can be distinguished. In males the genitalia comprise a pair of claspers and bilobed aedeagus, or an aedeagus alone. In females of some species the terminal segments are retractile and function as an ovipositor.

Life history

The order Trichoptera is an order of holometabolous neopterans with complete metamorphosis (egg, larva, pupa, and adult). The life cycle is showed in Figure 2.1.

Adult Trichoptera are terrestrial and may be found some distance from water (Romoser and Stoffolano, 1994) and are somewhat similar to moths in general appearance (Borror and DeLong, 1970). They are mostly nocturnal, weak-flying insects that are often attracted to lights. Few species have actually been observed feeding and most adults are relatively short-lived (Meyer, 2001). Mating takes place in flight (sometime in swarms) or on vegetation.

Eggs are deposited in strings or masses near or in the water, on aquatic vegetation, beneath stones, and in similar locations. After hatching the young larvae dropping into the water. Most caddisfly eggs hatch in 10 to 24 days (Borror and DeLong, 1970).

Larvae are aquatic and caterpillarlike (Borror and DeLong, 1970). Some larvae are case makers, others construct nets under water, and a few are free living. The case-making larvae build portable case of various materials and various shapes. In more primitive families larvae do not build cases. They either live under stones or construct a nonportable silken web (Daly et al., 1987; Wiggins, 1996). Larvae pass through five to seven larval instars, but most species include five larval instars. Distribution of larva caddisflies are strongly influenced by the qualities of substrate, current, vegetation, daily photoperiods, altitude, and nutrients (Daly et al., 1987; Wiggins, 1996).

The pupa either lies freely in the case or spins a very flimsy cocoon. Members of non-case-bearing species spin a silken cocoon which is often strengthened by the addition of foreign materials (Daly *et al.*, 1987; Wiggins, 1996). When the pupa is

fully developed, it cuts its way out of the case with mandibles, swims to the surface, crawls out of the water on to a stone or stick, and the adult emerges.

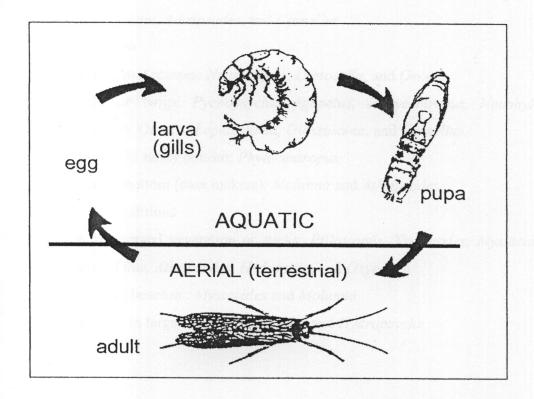


Figure 2.1 Trichoptera life cycles with Complete Metamorphosis (Matthew, 1988).

Habitats

Adult caddisflies, which are usually found close to fresh water, are mainly crepuscular or nocturnal, hiding by day among vegetation and are quite hard to find. They are strongly attracted to light at night (Williams and Feltmate, 1992; Borror and White, 1979). Distribution of is strongly influenced by the qualities of the substrate, as well as by current, presence and type of vegetation, and water temperature (Daly et al., 1987). The list follow are locations within a body of water where various caddisfly larva live (Roback, 1974). Naturally these categories are not mutually exclusive and a great deal of overlap is to be expected.

Fast water and riffles

- a. On or under stones: Rhyacophila, Cheumatopsyche, Chimarra, Hydropsyche, Brachycentrus, Hesperophylax, and Helicopsyche
- b. Attached to upper surfaces of stones: Leucotrichia
- c. On wood substrate: Cheumatopsyche, Chimarra, Hydropsyche, Macronemum, Athripsodes, and Cyrnellus

Moderate flow

- a. Trailing root masses: Neureclipsis, Leptocella, and Oecetis
- b. Rocks or twigs: Pycnopsyche, Agapetus, Platycentropus, Neophylax, Psilotreta, Oecetis, Lepidostoma, Glossosoma, and Cyrnellus
- c. In tubes in sandy bottom: Phylocentropus
- d. In sandy bottom (case makers): Molanna and Athripsodes

Pond-like conditions

- a. On submerged vegetation or sticks: Ptilostomis, Triaenodes, Mystacides, Limnephilus, Athripsodes, Hydroptila, and Oxyethira
- b. On sandy beaches: Mystacides and Molanna
- c. On rocks in larger lakes- Athripsodes and Hydropsyche

Food

All Trichoptera larvae live in aquatic environments. They may be herbivores, scavengers, predators, or omnivorous (Meyer, 2001). The net builders, especially those in faster water, eat a predominance of planktonic organisms, but will also eat other small organisms, which may be found in stream drift (Roback, 1974).

Economic importance

Trichoptera larvae may serve as food for fish and other aquatic vertebrates. Fishermen often gather them for use as bait for trout and other game fish. The larvae of some Leptocerids have been recorded as pests, which damage the young shoots of rice plants in rice paddy fields (Williams and Feltmate, 1992). Although Trichoptera are not generally considered to be of great economic importance (Meyer, 2001), the larvae of many species are good bioindicators of aquatic pollution (Romoser *et al.*, 1994).

Trichoptera classification

Gillott (1980) divided Trichoptera into three major groups by phylogentic relationships.

- 1. The Annulipalpia (fixed –retreat makers) includes all of families whose larvae make retreats and capture nets (Figure 2.2 C).
- 2. The Spicipalpia (close- cocoon makers) includes several rather different groups, each with different larval habits (Figure 2.2B and D).
- Free-living and predator (Rhyacophillidae and Hydropbiosidae)- build no larval structures, but pupate within a domelike enclosure of mineral fragments.
- Purse-case makers (Hydroptilidae) make a case which is portable or cemented to the substrate.
 - Tortoise-case or saddle-case (Glossosomatidae)
- 3. The Integripalpia (tube case makers) construct a tubular case which made from very different materials in various species (Figure 2.2A).

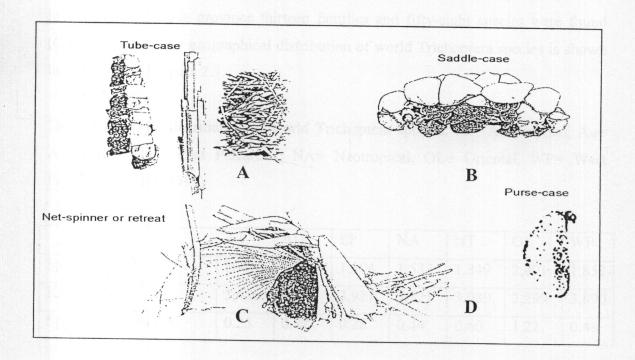


Figure 2.2 Type of Trichoptera case . A. Tube- case, B. Saddle- case, C. Net-spinner or retreat, D. Purse-case (McCafferty,1981; Meritt and Cummins,1984)

2.1.2 Trichoptera distribution

The Trichoptera has a worldwide distribution. Adults are terrestrial, but larvae and pupae are aquatic and live in most types of water bodies, including both cold and warm springs, temporary waters and (rarely) seashores (Williams and Felmate, 1992). There are even a few totally terrestrial species (Mathis, 1999; Noraki, 1999). Forty three families and more than 7,000 species are found worldwide (Meyer, 2001). Trichoptera species in temperate regions, especially North America and Europe, are well known, but the fauna of tropical regions is much less well known. Two thousand one hundred and seventy five species have been recorded from the Neotropics, but this probably represents only a fraction of the actual fauna (Halzenthal & Blahnik, 1997). Eighteen families and one thousand two hundred and sixty-one species are found in North America (Meyer, 2001). More than 600 species are known in Thailand. Adult Trichoptera in Doi Suthep-Pu include 142 species (Malicky at al., 2001; 2002; Malicky and Chantaramongkol, 1999; Prommi, 1999; Thamsenanupap, 2001). In Doi Chiang Dao 127 species of Trichoptera were identified (Luadee, 2002). In Ping river, Chiang province thirteen families and fifty-eight species were found (Chaibu, 2000). The geographical distribution of world Trichoptera species is shown in Table 2.1 and Figure 2.3.

Table 2.1 World distribution of world Trichoptera species: At= Afrotropical, Au= Australasion, EP= East Palearctic, NA= Neotropical, OL= Oriental, WP= West Palearctic (Morse, 1997)

	AT	AU	EP	NA	NT	OL	WP
Species	864	1,000	1,104	1,532	1,849	2,801	1,852
Kilo hectares	3,456	1,395	3,927	3,521	3,089	2,299	3,890
Species/Kilo hectare	0.25	0.72	0.28	0.44	0.60	1.22	0.48

2.1.3 Characters used in identifying Trichoptera

Male and female are distinguished by the abdominal segments. Segment 10 in male is usually strongly modified. Various projection arising from the last segments

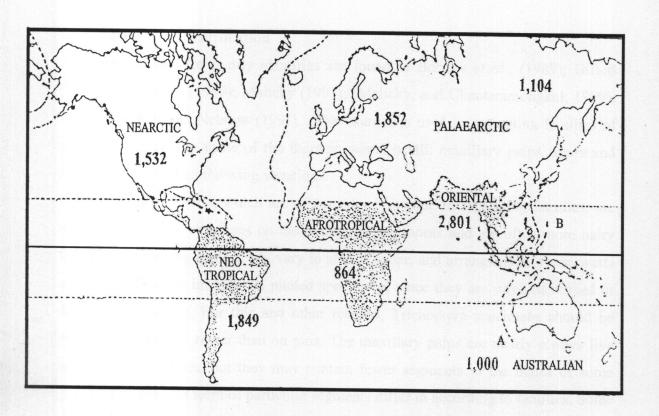


Figure 2.3 World Trichoptera distribution and numbers of species (Morse,1997).

are diverse in form and constitute the outer genitalia armature. These are generally useful aids to specific level identification. In females, segment 10 has one to three pairs of finger-like process.

Family level identification

Graphic keys for family identifies are found in Borrow et al., (1989); Gillott (1980); Daly et al., (1987); Malicky (1997); (Malicky, and Chantaramongkol, 1999); Wiggins (1996) and Neboiss (1991). The characters used in separating families of adults are principally those of the thoracic warts, ocelli, maxillary palps, spurs and spines on the legs and the wing venation.

The thoracic warts, which are of considerable value in separating families, are wart (tubercle) like structures on the dorsum of the thorax and are often more hairy than the surrounding areas. They vary in size, number, and arrangement. These warts are very difficult to interpret in pinned specimens, since they are often destroyed or distorted by the pin. For this and other reasons, Trichoptera specimens should be preserved in alcohol rather than on pins. The maxillary palps are nearly always five segmented in females, but they may contain fewer segments in the males of some groups. The size and form of particular segments differ in according to families. Some variation in the spunation of the legs is shown in Figure 2.4. The most important variations are in the number of spurs, which may vary up to a maximum of four, i.e. two, apical and two near the middle of the tibia. The leg spines are small, usually black structures. Wing venation is not a very important character in separating the families of Trichoptera. Ocellis are present or absent useful feature.

Species level identification

Male genitalia are useful for species level identification (Figure 2.5). The position and arrangement of veins and apical forks on the wings are important for identification. Various projections arising from the last segments are diverse in form and constitute the outer genitalic armature. Graphic key for family identifies are Keys for identify are Malicky, 1987; 1989; 1994; 1995; 1997; 1997a and Malicky *et al.*, 2000; 2000a; 2001; 2002; Malicky and Chantaramongkol, 1989; 1989a; 1991; 1991a;

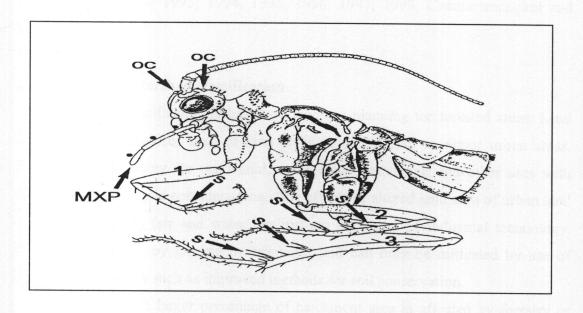


Figure 2.4 Family level identification by Diagnostic family character (Malicky, 1983)

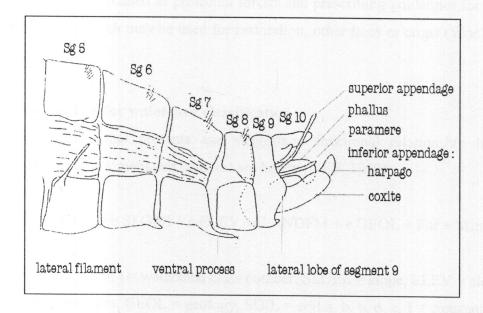


Figure 2.5 Species level identification by male terminalia morphology (Neboiss, 1991).

1991b; 1992; 1992a; 1993; 1994; 1995; 1996; 1997; 1999; Chantaramongkol and Malicky, 1989; 1995.

2.2 Concept of watershed classification

Watershed classification is based on land use planning for forested areas. Land use planning emphasizes uses of land areas in or adjacent to major urban areas. Examples are planning for residential, commercial, industrial, and other uses with certain social economic considerations. The effects of altered land uses of urban land on the environment (air and water quality) are mitigated by industrial technology. Forests are effected by grazing or croplands and can only be mitigated by use of improved technology such as improved methods for soil conservation.

Usually a much larger percentage of catchment area is affected by forestry or agricultural uses with increased effects on the environment. Cutting and burning of forests are examples. Land use planing or watershed classification is an effort to make the land as compatible as possible with features of the environment, thus mitigating on site and off site effects of use. The emphasis in northern Thailand is prevention of soil erosion. Watershed classification will help achieve this goal by identifying which areas should be maintained as protected forests and prescribing guidelines for uses as associated areas which may be used for restoration, other trees or crops (Wooldridge, 1986).

2.2.1 Parameters for watershed classification

The equation that presents and suggests a functional relationship between features of the environment and land use are below (NEB, 1990):

When Y (WSC) = watershed class number, SLOPE = slope, ELEV = elevation LANDFM = landform, GEOL = geology, SOIL = soil a, b, c, d, e, f = constant, For = forest, Min = mining

The seven physical parameters are discussed below.

- 1. SLOPE: Many physical processes related to rates of soil erosion or mass wasting are a direct function of steepness of slope. Steeply sloping areas and stream channels have increased energy for transportation of eroded material and bed load. Overland flow has similar energy relations with slope steepness. Slope is measured in percent from contour maps.
- 2. LANDFORM: Current landforms are the product of erosional history. Properly scaled, landforms may be arrayed from the most erosive to the most stable. Scaling of landform is done by giving minimum values to peaks, ridges, canyons and dissected landform. Maximum value is assigned to most stable landforms such as broad plains, broad alluvial valleys, etc. Landform is assigned a numerical value from landform description read from contour maps.
- 3. ELEVATION: Elevation should have a negative effect on watershed classes as increased elevations represent both steeper landforms and increased erosional potential. Elevation is read from contour lines.
- 4. SOILS: Soils have been arrayed numerically in relation to the inherent stability.
- 5. GEOLOGY: Geologic formations are arrayed numerically in a manner similar to soils, based on evolution to a stable soil or dispersion ratios.
- 6. VEGETATION: Presence or absence of forest cover is included as a variable (0= absent or 1= present) for two reasons; 1, an objective of watershed classification is to maintain a given minimum area of Thailand as permanent forest; and 2, certain areas of Thailand which would be classified as watershed class 1A have been in agricultural use for several decades. It would not be possible to force people living on these lands to leave
- 7. MINING: Potential use for mining.
 - Other variables considered include; climate, e.q. rainfall and temperature, (annual or seasonal averages); water yield, water quality, soil depth, endangered species and/ or endangered species habitats, or aesthetic values related to recreation.

2.2.2 Watershed Classes (WSC)

Thai watersheds can be separated and mapped in five major watershed classes (Figure 2.6). There are briefly described by Woodridge (1986).

WSC1: Class 1A are areas of protected forest and headwater source areas usually at higher elevations with very steep slopes. These areas should remain in permanent forest cover.

Class 1B are areas of similar physical features and environment to WSC 1A, but portions of the area have been cleared for agricultural use or have villages. Cleared areas maybe fallow or in cultivation. These areas require special soil conservation protection measures and where possible should be replanted with forest or maintained in permanent agro-forestry.

- WSC 2: Class 2 are areas of protected and/or commercial forests (usually commercial forests), usually at higher elevations with steep to very steep slopes. Landforms are less erosive than WSC1A or 1B. Areas may be used for grazing or certain crops with soil protection measures.
- WSC 3: Class 3 are areas of uplands with steep slopes and less erosive landforms. Areas may be used for commercial forests, grazing, fruit trees, or certain agricultural crops with need for soil conservation measures.
- WSC 4: Class 4 are areas of gently sloping lands suitable for crops, fruit trees, and grazing with a moderate need for a few soil conservation measures.
- WSC 5: Class 5 are gentle to flat areas used for paddy fields or other agricultural uses with few restrictions.

Urbanization has long been recognized as a significant factor affecting the water quality of aquatic systems. The impact of urbanization on stream insect communities was studied by Jones and Clark (1987) in northern Virginia (USA). Watershed development had little effect on the total insect numbers (no./m²), but effected the taxonomic composition markedly. The results of this study indicated the watershed urbanization has a major impact on benthic insect diversity even in the absence of point source discharge. Macroinvertebrate community composition trends to be related to changes in physico-chemical and biotic characteristics of the river and its tributaries and invertebrate density and richness increased with distance from the



Figure 2.6 Five classes of watershed classification (NEB, 1990).

headwater and associated increases in pH, water hardness, and nutrients (Clenghan et al., 1998). River discharge influences benthic abundance with more invertebrates at lower discharge and fewer invertebrates at higher discharge (Tumwesigye et al., 2000).

The average proportion of each Thai watershed class is related to annual yield of stream flow (Wisan, 1988). The appropriate average proportions for each class should be 15, 25, 20, 23, and 17 percent for each watershed classe, with 100, 100, 57, 59, and 58 percent respectively of existing forest area (Chunkao *et al.*, 1980; Aieophuket, 1991). At least 70 percent of cover area is adequate to control soil erosion and runoff the ideal of watershed class is shown in Figure 2.6. More details about watershed were in principles of watershed management (Chunkao, 1943).

2.3 Concept of biomonitoring

Water quality monitoring programs should involve physical, chemical, and biological monitoring components. The biological monitoring component has it origins in the beginning of the twentieth century (Rosenberg and Resh, 1993). Biological monitoring systems of water and sediment quality, which consider the occurrences and number of organisms in the aquatic environment, have been commonly used during the past few decades (Bendati et al., 1998; Norris and Norris, 1995). Biomonitoring differs from the traditional physical and chemical approaches that also are used in environmental assessment. Physical and chemical measurements are analogous to photographs; they are instantaneous and describe conditions that exist when the sample was collected. This is an appropriate strategy for an unchanging system, but flowing streams, which are constantly changing, especially need continual monitoring, such as that accomplished by the organisms living in them. The reliance on organisms present, which is the basis for biomonitoring, is more like using a movie or a video; a temporal component is added to the still photograph because organisms, such as aquatic insects, are exposed to the past conditions as well (Hauer & Hill, 1996; Resh et al., 1996) so biological methods have an important role to play in the integrated management of water resources and have several advantages over physicochemical methods (Hellawell, 1986).

It is fundamental to ecology that an organism cannot survive indefinitely in an environment that does not provide its physical, chemical, and nutritional requirement (Abel, 1989). The abundance levels and patterns of distribution of aquatic organisms may be affected by the surrounding area in which they live. Biological monitoring, or biomonitoring, is the use of biological responses to assess changes in the environment, generally changes due to anthropogenic causes. Biomonitoring programs may be qualitative, semi-quantitative, or quantitative (Ellenberg, 1991). There are two types of biomonitoring. One type of biomonitoring is surveillance before and after a project is completed or before and after a toxic substance enters the water. The other type of biomonitoring is to ensure compliance with regulations or guidelines or to ensure that water quality is maintained (Rosenberg and Resh, 1993). The most common approach to environmental biomonitoring includes the presence and absence and the abundance of critical species (indicator organisms), changes in species composition and diversity, biomass of various components, biochemical indicators of stress, and analysis of pollutants in organisms (Bendati et al., 1998; Johnson et al., 1993).

Biomonitoring involves the use of indicator species or indicator communities. Generally benthic macroinvertebrates (Kuhlmann et al., 1998, Gumiero and Salmoiraghi, 1998), fish and algae (Descy and Coste, 1991) are used. Certain aquatic plants have also been used as indicator species for pollutants including nutrient enrichment. Aquatic macroinvertibrates have different tolerance levels to stream pollution and physical characteristics. Each species has it's own ability or inability to adapt to changes in fine sediment input, temperature, chemical pollution, and other habitat changes. By determining the distribution and quantities of the various classes of macroinvertebrates, the water/habitat quality can be assessed (Lewis and Peri, 2002). There are advantages and disadvantages to each. Biochemical, genetic, morphological, and physiological changes in certain organisms have been noted as being related to particular environmental stresses and can be used as indicators. In terms of organisms chosen to study, benthic macroinvertebrates are by far the most commonly used and are mostly recommended for use in assessing water quality (Bendati et al., 1998; Rosenberg and Resh, 1993). Biomonitoring is used in many countries for assessing streams and rivers.

The EPA rapid bioassessment protocol for use in stream and river (Plafkin et al., 1989) uses community diversity in assessing water quality. The absence of pollution sensitive benthic macroinvertebrate groups (Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera and Trichoptera) and dominance of pollution tolerant groups (Oligochaetes or Chironomids), is indicative of pollution. Overall, low richness of benthic macroinvertebrates may indicate impairment.

In Belgium, the Belgian Biotic Index Method is used to assess the quality of running water. It involves the determination of a biotic index with scores between 0 and 10, based on samples of the aquatic macro-invertebrate community collected in situ, using a hand net (De Pauw & Vanhooren, 1983).

In Australia, the Australian River Assessment Scheme (AusRivAS0) models were developed, using macro-invertebrates as indicators to assess the ecological conditions of rivers in Western Australia (Kay et al., 1999).

In Europe, the Biological Monitoring Working Party Score System is used for water quality assessment of running waters. There are three principal approaches to biological assessment, which utilize taxonomic and pollution tolerance data, these being the saprobic, diversity and biotic approaches (Metcalfe, 1989).

A Multivariate analysis approach is also useful to use in biomonitorning assessment. Pattern analysis methods of classification and ordination have proven useful in many of these studies of macroinvertebrate communities. Ormerod and Edwards (1987) used the ordination method to extend the RCC method to multiple gradients and in evaluation of the general model. The same predictive models that relate community variation to environmental variables in biological monitoring and other areas are also useful in the assessment of biological resources of streams for conservation. Harding & Winterbourn (1995) used TWINSPAN and DECORANA analysis of invertebrate in streams associated with each of the land use types (beach forest, pine forest, scrub land, and pasture) indicated a sequential change in faunal composition along this "ecological gradient". Mustow (1997) used Canonical Correspondence Analysis to investigate the differences in macroinvertibrate communities in the Ping River that were related to the environment. Inmuong (1997) used the PATN package (HMDS ordination and UPGMA clustering method) to evaluate the magnitude of water quality impacts in Pong river. In northern Thailand

Chaibu (2000) used PATN package (HMDS ordination and TWINSPAN classification) to aggregate the sampling sites base on quantitative and qualitative data.

Assessment methodology

When the pollutant type is known or well understood, certain indicators are more effectively used or are less expensive. When stressors are not known and/or less is known about species tolerance levels, multiple level assessment and more intensive and expensive studies that may include toxicity tests may be necessary (Johnson et al., 1993). Multiple level assessment involves the monitoring of indicators and behavioral changes of organisms. Indicators must display a biochemical, genetic, morphological, or physiological change. Behavioral indices are determined by particular species, population's dynamics, or community changes. Community level biomonitoring provides information on the magnitude and ecological effects of the stressor on the system. Cause and effect relationships are difficult to establish and few definitely exist, because possible confounding factors are often present (Johnson et al., 1993). Using indicators at different organizational levels (for example, individuals, species, community, ecosystem) may be more reliable. Biomonitoring measures may be used at the different, but related, levels of analysis.

2.4 Relationship between Trichoptera and water quality monitoring

Trichoptera, are one of the largest groups of aquatic insects, are an important component of aquatic ecosystems around the world and are especially abundant in rivers and streams. Among the orders of aquatic insects, it has the most species. Adults are being studied widely because they are easily collected in light traps and can be used as a useful tool for bioassessment (Greenwood *et al.*, 2001). Chantaramongkol (1983) recommend light trapping for assessing water quality in large rivers. Knowledge of the taxonomy and ecology of the species has proven valuable in biomonitoring programs because of very different susceptibility of the various species to pollutants and other types of environmental disturbances. Genus or species level identifications of Trichoptera adults are possible and clearly produce more accurate results than family level identification, thereby giving better ability to

assess the change of water quality. Approximately 2.1 % of literature citations of Trichoptera are related to water quality which is comparable to that found for other aquatic insect groups (Resh, 1992). Adult Trichoptera species richness is a potentially useful indicator of environmental condition and general status of the ecosystem (Sykora et al., 1997). The assessment of adults is also known to be valuable, not also because of many species have strong habitat and their dispersal characteristics are species- specific but also taxonomic opportunities (Greenwood et al., 2001). The taxonomy of the group is relatively well known for temperate regions. Unfortunately, the larvae of many species, especially in the tropics, are unknown or have not been correlated with their adult forms (Halzenthal and Blahnik, 1997). Adult Trichoptera. especially those caught by a Malaise trap, can give information about the riparian vegetation preferred by particular species. Abundances of families can be related to their forested environments around them (Sommerhauser et al., 1998). Environmental factors include vegetation, geography, season, altitude, and width of rivers (Huisman, 1989; Malicky & Chantaramonkol, 1993; Prommi, 1999). Furthermore, Thani (1998) and Sompong (1998) found that some families of Trichoptera have a significant relation with some water quality parameters. For these reasons Trichoptera community is useful in assessing the environmental status of watersheds and rivers and provide information on flow requirements to maintain ecological functions and biodiversity in a river. Trichoptera diversity and abundance can be regarded as an integrated source of environmental information on terrestrial characteristics and the health of aquatic ecosystems (De Moor, 1999). Trichoptera communities are applied for bio-monitoring in many ways. Roback (1974) found that the tolerant Trichoptera larvae are mostly noncase-makers, but net builders and as a whole seem to be tolerant of organic loading, but not of toxic pollutants. The net spining Trichoptera, Hydropsyche angustipennis, is generally more sensitive to organic pollution than cased Trichoptera (Hawkes, 1979; Peterson and Peterson, 1980). Dohet (1999) found that the usual zonation of Trichoptera species can be influenced by organic pollution. Navia (1997) in a study of the stratified Trichoptera fauna in the Cauca river basin, Columbia, concluded that the most sensitive genera were Triplectides, Rhyacopsyche, Chimarra, and Marilia. Leptonema species withstood the highest levels of organic load and environmental degradation. The reestablishment of Hydropsyche species viz. *H. angustipennis*, *H. siltalai*, *H. exopellata* and *H. pellicidula* were used for observe Meuse river improvement in Europe (Stuijfzand *et al.*, 1992). Chaibu (2000) found that twenty- four Trichoptera species can be used as indicator species to assess water pollution in Ping river. These included twelve species of Hydropsychidae, eight species of Leptoceridae, and one species each of Odontoceridae, Ecnomidae, Hyalopsychidae, and Psychomyiidae.

CHAPTER 3 MATERIALS AND METHODS

3.1 Study area

Location: Ping watershed is the principal upland catchment of Chao Phraya watershed, which drains most of northern Thailand and exits into the Gulf of Thailand below Bangkok. Ping river headwater originates from Pee Pan Num mountain in Chiang Dao District, Chaingmai Province. It has a total surface area of approximately 34,000 km² and is located between 15°24′ 00″ to 19°49′ 00″ N latitude and 98°05′ 30″ to 100°09′ 12″ E longitude. It adjoins Salawin and Kok watersheds to the north and west, Sakrakrung and Khong watersheds to the south, and Yom and Wang watersheds to the east. Ping river is long 720 km, flowing through Chiang Mai, Lumphun, Tak and joins with Nan river at Nakhonsawan Province. The boundary and location of Ping watershed is shown in Figure 3.1.

Climate: Ping watershed has a tropical climate with three seasons. It is under the influence of the southwest northeast monsoons. Rainfall averages are 1,055 mm/year. Highest rainfalls are in August and September. The highest rainfall is around 1376.6 mm at Chiang Dao District, Chiang Mai Province and the lowest is in Omkoi District, Chiang Mai Province at 843.8 mm. In the upper part of Ping watershed, the average temperature is 25.4°C, with a high of 41.4°C in May and low of 3.7 °C in January (Social Research Institute, 2000).

Geology and Hydrology: Ping basin had found in the Mesozoic to Precambrian. In the upper part of Ping watershed is upland, hill range with terrace in the urban area. Soil types are shown in Figure 3.2. Annual discharge volume is approximately 6,700 m³ x 10 m⁶. Mae Ping river basin contributes approximately 22 percent of the total annual water volume of the lower Chao Phraya river. The basin was an estimated runoff efficiency of 16 percent, based on a mean annual precipitation of 1,200 mm (Social Research Institute, 2000).



Figure 3.1 Ping watershed boundary and location (Social Research Institute, 2000)

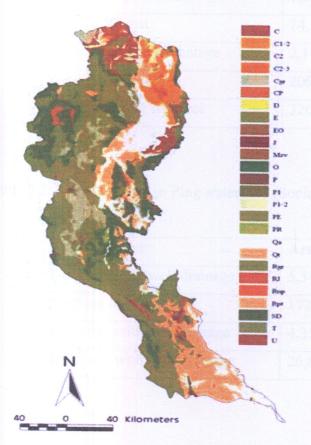


Figure 3.2 Soil types in Ping watershed.

All soil type abbreviation come from Sedimentary and Metamorphic Rocks.

(Social Research Institute, 2000)

Land use: Most of the area in the Ping watershed is uplands and hills. Around 30 percent is agriculture area. The main commercial plants are rice, soybean, green bean, corn, and tropical fruit trees. All these agriculture areas are located in alluvial plains in upper Ping in Chiang Mai, Lumphun Province and some part in lower area in Tak and Kampheangphet Province. The details of land use are shown in Table 3.1 and Figure 3.3, soil characteristics are given in Table 3.2 and Figure 3.4.

Table 3.1 Land use types in Ping watershed (Social Research Institute, 2000).

Land use type	Area (km²)
Agricultural	7,988
Forest	24,379
Mixed advantage	2,146
Urban	209
Water resource	320

Table 3.2 Soil characters in Ping watershed (Social Research Institute, 2000).

Soil character	Area (km²)	
Deep soil with well drainage	5,342	
Medium deep soil	172	
Deep soil with bed drainage	4,353	
Deep soil with over drainage	26,858	

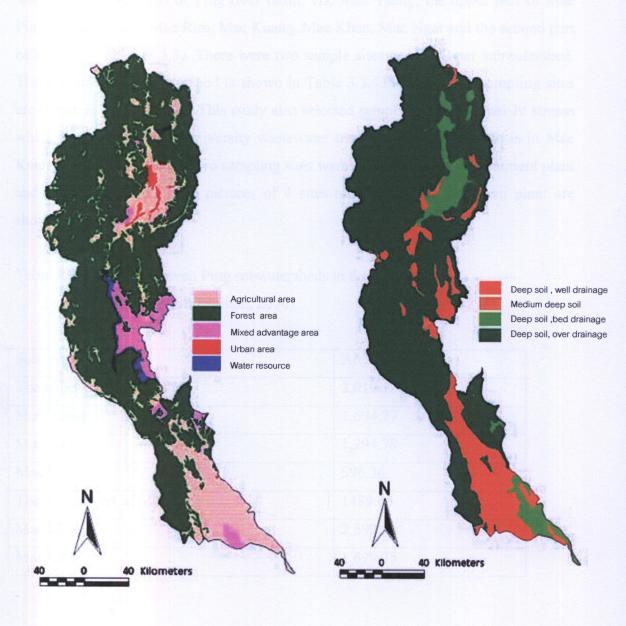


Figure 3.3 Land use types in Ping watershed (Social Research Institute, 2000)

Figure 3.4 Soil characters in Ping watershed (Social Research Institute, 2000)

3.2 Study sites

This study has selected 70 sampling sites in seven subwatersheds (ten sampling sites per subwatershed) of Ping river basin, viz. Mae Taeng, the upper part of Mae Ping (Chiang Dao), Mae Rim, Mae Kuang, Mae Khan, Mae Ngat and the second part of Mae Ping (Figure 3.5). There were two sample sites per WSC per subwatershed. The area of each subwatershed is shown in Table 3.3. Pictures of 70 sampling sites are shown in Appendix A. This study also selected sampling sites in Huai Jo stream which flows pass Maejo University wastewater treatment plant. Huai Jo is in Mae Kuang watershed class 5. Two sampling sites were selected above the treatment plant and two were below. The pictures of 4 sites and wastewater treatment plant are shown in Appendix A.

Table 3.3 Area of the seven Ping subwatersheds in the study (Social Research Institute, 2000).

Sub- watershed name	Area (km²)
The upper part of Mae Ping	2,019.12
Mae Taeng	1,694.77
Mae Ngat	1,294.78
Mae Rim	596.36
The second part of Mae Ping	1489.45
Mae Kuang	2,699.54
Mae Khan	1,699.35

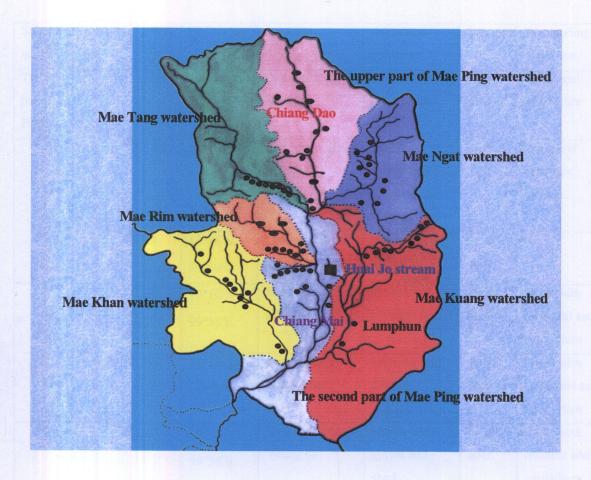


Figure 3.5 Study sites with 70 sample sites in 7 subwatersheds of the upper Ping watershed and Huai Jo stream.

3.3 Site description

Table 3.4 The upper Ping watershed site descriptions

Sub- basin	Code	WSC	Ordination	Location	Substrates	Canopy	Surrounding
name					character		Land use
The upper	UP11	1B	19°15′ N	Ban Muso Hua	boulders with	partly	forest and
part of Mae			99°59 ′ E	Mae Ja 1	gravel and	shaded	agriculture
Ping					sand		
	UP12	1B	19°15′ N	Ban Muso Hua	boulders,	shaded	forest and
			99°58 ′ E	Mae Ja 2	cobble and		moderate
					gravel with		erosion
					detritus		
	UP21	2	19°16′N	Chiang Dao	gravel sand	partly	forest
			99°59'E	district	and silt	open	
	UP22	2	19°16′N	Ban Mae Talai	cobble with	Partly	forest with
			99°58 ′ E	Mung na	silt and clay	open	residenal and
							agriculture
	UP31	3	19°17 ′ N	Keang Pan Tao	bed rock and	partly	forest with
			99°58 ′ E	Near police	cobble	shaded	residental and
				station			agriculture
	UP32	3	19°18 ′ N	Ban Tubkanin	cobble with	partly	forest with
			99°58 ′ E	Mung na	gravel and	open	resident and
					sand		agriculture
	UP41	4	19°17 ′ N	Num Mae Khon	silt and clay	open	agriculture,
			99°58 ′ E		with muck		paddy field
	Up42	4	19°16′N	Highway	cobble and	partly	forest
			99°58 ′ E	service	boulders, sand	shaded	
				Ban Ping Kong	and gravel		
	UP51	5	19°15′N	Huai Kit	boulders,	open	market,
			99°56 ′ E	Chiang Dao	gravel with		residential
				market	detritus and		with heavy
					mud		erosion

Sub- basin	Code	WSC	Ordination	Location	Substrates	Canopy	Surrounding
name					character		Land use
	UP52	5	19°15′N	Ban Mae Ja	sand and silt	open	residential and
			99°55′E	Thung Pong			paddy field
				District			
Mae Taeng	T11	1A	19°14′N	Ban Pang Ko	cobble and	shaded	forest
			 98°49 <i>'</i> E	Mae Taeng	boulder		
				District			
	T12	1A	19°13′N	Ban Thung Pa	cobble and	shaded	forest
			98°49 ′ E	Sang	boulder		
	T21	2	19°11′N	Ban Huai San	silt	open	forest and
			98°54 ′ E				Longgan
							orchard
	T22	2	19°14′N	Ban sop Kai	Sand and	open	residental
	-		98°47 ′ E		cobble		
	T31	3	19°12′N	Ban Mae Taman	boulders and	partly	residental
			98°54 <i>′</i> E	Near wat Mae	cobble	shaded	
				Taman			
	T32	3	19°11′N	Elephant	boulders and	open	forest and
			98°54 ′ E	Training Camp	cobble		recreation
	T41	4	19°13′N	Ban Hua Thung	Boulder,	open	residental
			98°51 <i>′</i> E		cobble and silt		
	T42	4	19°11′N	Ban Hua Pa	Silt	open	residental
			98°55 ′ E	Sang		•	
	T51	5	19°07 ′ N	Amphoe Mae	mostly gravel	open	urban and
			98°57 ′ E	Taeng	with silt and		agriculture
					sand		
	T52	5	19°06′N	Taeng river side	gravel with silt	open	residential
			98°57 ′ E	village	and sand		and paddy
				·			field
Mae Ngat	NII	1A	19°16′N	Huai Mae	boulders,	shaded	forest
			99°07′E	Phaeng	cobble, gravel		
					and clay		

Sub- basin	Code	WSC	Ordination	Location	Substrates	Canopy	Surrounding
name					character		Land use
	N12	1A	19°17′N	Mon Hin Lin	mostly	shaded	forest
			99°07 <i>′</i> E		boulders with		
					cobble gravel		
					and clay		
······································	N21	2	19°19′N	Huai Mae Rang	mostly sand	partly	residential
		1	99°09 <i>′</i> E		with silt and	shaded	
					clay	:	
	N22	2	19°23′N	Ban Pha Hin	mostly gravel	shaded	residential and
		:	99°09'E		with silt and		forest
					sand		
	N31	3	1001655	Ban Mae	mostly l-l-1-	partly	forest and
	N31	3	19°119′N		mostly cobble		
			99°07 <i>′</i> E	Rangong	with sand,	shaded	agriculture
					gravel, silt and		
	2722			D 16	clay		
	N32	3	19°19′N	Ban Mae	mostly gravel	open	agriculture
			99°08 ′ E	Rangong Noi	with sand and		
		<u> </u>			silt		
	N41	4	19°08′N	Ban Thung	mostly are silt	open	forest and
			99°10′E	Dang	with gravel		agriculture
					sand and clay		
	N42	4	19°06′N	Ban Na muang	cobble gravel	partly	field/pasture
			99°10′E		sand and clay	open	
	N51	5	19°12′N	Ban Sop Pang	boulders,	open	agriculture
			99°11 ′ E		cobble, gravel,		
			99 11 L		silt, sand and		
					clay	; ;	
	N52	5	19°11′N	Ban Huai Sai	Boulder,	open	agriculture
			99°11 <i>′</i> E		cobble, gravel,		
			99 11 15		silt, sand and		
					clay		
Mae Rim	R11	1A	19°06′N	Ban Mae Luang	cobble, gravel,	partlt	forest and
			98°49′E		silt and sand	shaded	residential

Sub- basin	Code	WSC	Ordination	Location	Substrates	Canopy	Surrounding
name					character		Land use
	R12	1A	19°06′N	Ban Yang Mae	cobble,gravel,	party	forest and
	4.4		98°43 ′ E	Luang	silt and sand	shaded	residential
	R21	2	18°58′N	Ban Pang Pa	mostly sand	open	agriculture
			98°51′E	Kha	with silt		
	R22	2	19°07′N	Ban Pang	sand and	partly	agriculture
			98°43 <i>′</i> E	Lamyai	cobble	shaded	
	R31	3	18°58′N	Huau Khrau	mostly cobble	partly	forest and
			98°48 ′ E		with silt	open	agriculture
-	R32	3	18°57′N	Ban Pang Hai	mostly are	partly	residential
			98°49 <i>′</i> E		sand with	shaded	
					gravel and silt		
	R41	4	18°57 ′ N	Ban Mae Ram	mostly are silt	shaded	residential
			98°52 ′ E	Noi	with gravel		1
					and sand		
	R42	4	18°56′N	Huai Pang	sand and	open	forest,
			98°54 ′ E	Ban Pang Haeo	gravel		agriculture
							and residential
	R51	5	18°55′N	Amphoe Mae	silt	open	residential
			98°57 ′ E	Rim			
	R52	5	18°55′N	Ban Oi	silt and clay	partly	residential
			98°57 ′ E			open	
The second	P11	1B	18°56′N	Huai Nong Hoi	boulders,		forest and
part of Mae			98°49 ′ E	Neae Arawan	gravel and	shaded	agricultural
Ping				resort	sand		
	P12	1B	18°49′N	Huai Kaew	boulders		forest and
			98°55 ′ E	stream, Doi	gravel and	shaded	recreation
				Suthep	sand with		
					detritus		
	P21	2	18°52′N	Na Liu Water	bedrock with	open	agriculture,
			98°49 ′ E	fall	cobble and	İ	flower and
					sand		onion gardens

Sub- basin	Code	WSC	Ordination	Location	Substrates	Canopy	Surrounding
name					character		Land use
	P22	2	18°53′N	Huai Mae Hoi	boulders,	partly	agriculture,
			98°49 <i>'</i> E		cobble and	open	flower and
					sand		onion gardens
	P31	3	18°51′N	Ban Kong Hae	boulders with	partly	residential
			98°48 <i>′</i> E		sand and	open	
					detritus		
	P32	3	18°52′N	Huai Suwan	clay with little	open	agriculture,
			98°48 ′ E		cobble		flower and
	ļ						onion gardens
	P41	4	18°54′N	Ban Mae Mhae	gravel with	partly	residential and
			98°53 ′ E		sand and silt	open	recreation
	P42	4	18°54 ′ N	Nam Mae Sa	bedrock with	partly	forest and
			98°52 ′ E		gravel and	shaded	recreation
					sand		
	P51	5	18°46′N	Amphoe Muang	silt and sand	open	urban and
			99°00′E	Chiang Mai			commercial
	P52	5	18°48′N	Meangrai	silt and sand	open	urban and
			99°00 ′ E	Bridge, Mahidol			commercial
				Road			
Mae Kuang	K11	1A	19°02′N	Ban Pang Mun	gravel,	shaded	forest and
			99°21 ′ E		boulders and		residential
					sand		
	K12	1B	19°04′N	Ban Pang Aun	mostly sand	partly	forest and
			99°20′E		with boulder,	shaded	residential
					gravel and silt		
	K21	2	19°05′N	Ban Pang Num	boulders, sand	shaded	forest and
			99°22 ′ E	Thu	gravels and		residential
					clay		
	K22	2	19°03′N	Ban Moe	mostly cobble	partly	forest and
			99°20 ′ E		with boulder,	shaded	residential
					gravel and		
					sand		

Sub- basin	Code	WSC	Ordination	Location	Substrates	Canopy	Surrounding
name					character		Land use
	K31	3	18°57'N	Num Mae Wang	mostly	open	residential
			99°15′E		boulders with		
					sand and		
					gravel	1	
	K32	3	18°56′N	Num Mae won	cobble, gravel,	open	forest
			99°15′E		sand and		
					boulders		
	K41	4	18°54′N	Ban Sala Pang	mostly silt	partly	residential and
			99°12 ′ E	Sak	with gravel	open	agriculture
	K42	4	18°55′N	Ban Pong Din	mostly cobble	open	residential and
			99°15′E		with silt and		agriculture
					gravel		
	K51	5	18°40 ′ N	Ban Rom Pa	clay	open	residential and
			99°05 ′ E	Tong			agriculture
	K52	5	18°35′N	Amphoe Muang	clay	open	residential and
			99°01 <i>′</i> E	Lumphun			agriculture
Mae Khan	KH11	1A	18°51 ′ N	Huai Chok	gravel with	partly	forest
			98°39 ′ E		sand and little	shaded	
		:			cobble		
	KH12	1A	18°53′N	Ban Hat Som	mixed of	partly	forest with
			98°38 ′ E	Poi	boulders,	shaded	residential
				,	cobble, gravel		
					and sand		
	KH21	2	18°51′N	Ban Mae Khan	gravel and	partly	field/pasture
			98°39 ′ E		sand	shaded	
	KH22	2	18°47 ′ N	Ban Mae Lan	gravel sand	partly	field/pasture
			98°44 <i>'</i> E	Kham	and Bed rock	shaded	
	KH31	3	18°48′N	Mae Sap	cobble,	Partly	forest and
			98°43 ′ E	Reservoir,	boulders and gravel	open	reservoir

Sub- basin	Code	WSC	Ordination	Location	Substrates	Canopy	Surrounding
name					character		Land use
	KH32	3	18°55′N	Huai Mai Yang	cobble gravel	partly	residential and
			98°37 ′ E	Ban Om Long	and sand	shaded	paddy field
	KH41	4	18°51′N	Ban Pa Kluai	sand silt and	open	field/pasture
			98°44 ′ E		clay		
	KH42	4	18°50′N	Ban Lao Saen	sand silt and	partly	field/pasture
			98°44 ′ E	Tong	clay	shaded	
	KH51	5	18°37′N	Ban Piang	sand and clay	partly	field/ pasture
			98°52 ′ E	San Pa Tong		open	
	KH52	5	18°36′N	Ban Makai yon	silt	open	field/pasture
			98°50 ′ E	San Pa Tong			and
							agriculture

Table 3.5 Huai Jo stream site descriptions

Site	WSC	Location	Substrates	Canopy	Surrounding
			character		Land use
M1	5	Ban Mae Jo Sansai District	cobble with	partly	residential
		before wastewater treatment plant	sand	shaded	
M2	5	Ban Mae Jo Sansai District	gravel with	shaded	residential
		before wastewater treatment plant	sand and silt		
M3	5	Ban Mae Jo Sansai District	cobble with	open	residential
		below wastewater treatment plant	silt		
M4	5	Ban Mae Jo Sansai District	silt and clay	shaded	residential
·		below wastewater treatment plant e			
		Jo .			

3.4 Trichoptera collection

Equipment

- 1. Fluorescent lamps 12 Volt DC
- 2. Pond net
- 3. Containers for sorting
- 4. Vials
- 5. Ethanol 70 %
- 6. Labels
- 7. Glass sorting dishes
- 8. Forceps and needles
- 9. Hot plate
- 10. Stereomicroscope and compound
- 11. Slides and cover slips
- 12. 10 % KOH or NaOH solution
- 13. Detergent

Method of sampling adult Trichoptera

Light traps (10 W ultraviolet fluorescent lamps powered by 12 Volt DC) were used to collect adult Trichoptera, by being placed near the stream bank before dusk until the next morning for one night each season. Trichoptera specimens were separated into distinct groups on sight identifications, labeled, and preserved in 70% ethanol.

Sorting and identifying of adult Trichoptera

The specimens were sorted by a stereomicroscope to separate males from females, since only adult males could be identified, and separated in to distinct group. Trichoptera are analyzed up to species level by adult males. Abdominal segments of males were cut and cleared in 10 % potassium hydroxide (KOH) or sodium hydroxide (NaOH) solution. Species identification using male terminalia morphology were done by using a stereomicroscope. Keys for identify are Malicky, 1983; 1987; 1989; 1994; 1995; 1997; 1997a and Malicky *et al.*, 2000; 2000a; Malicky and Chantaramongkol,

1989; 1989a; 1991; 1991a; 1991b; 1992; 1992a; 1993; 1994; 1995; 1996; 1997; 1999; Chantaramongkol and Malicky, 1989; 1995.

3.5 Measurement of physical and chemical water quality

Equipment for studying water quality in the field

- 1. Conductivity meter / TDS meter
- 2. pH meter
- 3. DR/2000 HACH spectrophotometer
- 4. Thermometer
- 5. Velocity meter
- 6. Measuring tape.
- 7. Altimeter
- 8. GPS

Equipment for keeping and transfer water sample

- 1. 1 liter polyethylene bottles
- 2. Cooler container with ice

Equipment and chemical for laboratory studies

- 1. 300 ml BOD bottles
- 2. Glass wear
- 3. Polyvinyl bottles
- 4. Distilled water
- 5. Manganese sulfate
- 6. Alkali-iodide-azide solution
- 7. Concentrated sulfuric acid
- 8. Standard sodium thiosulfate titrant (0.02 N)
- 9. Starch solution
- 10. Phenolphthalein indicator
- 11. Methyl orange indicator
- 12. Phos ver3 Phosphate reagent
- 13. Nitrate ver 5 Nitrate reagent
- 14. Nessler reagent
- 15. Mineral stabilizer

3.6 Water sample

3.6.1 Field parameters

Bottom Substrate Component: Visually estimated the relative proportion of the substrate /particle types that are presents at each sampling sites.

Temperature: Air and water temperatures were measured with a standard mercury thermometer. For precise thermo graphic work, thermometers have at least a minimum scale marking of 0.1 °C. Water temperature measure tree points of water temperature: the surface, middle and as close to the stream bottom as possible.

Predominant Surrounding Land use: Observed the prevalent land use in the vicinity, and noted any other land uses in the area which, although not predominant, could potentially affect water quality.

Estimated Stream Width (m): Estimate the distance from shore to shore at a transect representative of the stream width in the area.

Estimated Stream Depth (m): Riffle, run and pool. Estimated the vertical distance from water surface to stream bottom at a representative depth at each of the three habitat types.

Velocity: Record an estimate of stream velocity in a representative run area.

Discharge: the volume of water flowing through a cross section of stream channel per unit time. Discharge is calculated as

$$O = \forall / t$$

Where Q is the discharge in m^3/s (or liters/s); \forall , volume in m^3 (or liters); and t, time (s).

Canopy cover: Note the general proportion of open to shad area which best describes the amount of cover at the sampling station.

3.6.2 Laboratory parameters

Dissolved Oxygen (DO): Collected samples from each site very carefully in narrow-mouth, glass-stopped, 300 ml BOD bottles and flowing the Azide Modification method (APHA, 1992)

Biochemical Oxygen Demand (BOD)₅: Collected samples from each site very carefully in narrow-mouth, glass-stopped, 300 ml BOD bottles and preserved with 1 ml MnSO₄solution and 1 ml of the alkali-iodide-azide reagent. Initial dissolved oxygen value (DO₀) was detected by the Azide Modification method (APHA, 1992). Final dissolved oxygen (DO₅) was keep in the incubator at 20°C for 5 days and the final DO value was taken. BOD₅ was then calculated using the formula:

$$BOD_5 = DO_0 - DO_5$$

Alkalinity: Alkalinity was examined by Phenolphthalein methyl orange indicator (APHA, 1992). Water samples were triturated with $0.02 \text{ N H}_2\text{SO}_4$ until the pH at the end point was 4.3-4.5. Total alkalinity was computed using the formula: Total alkalinity (mg/l caco₃) = ml $0.02 \text{ NH}_2\text{SO}_4 \text{ X}10$

pH: The pH was measured with the microprocessor pH- meter.

Conductivity: Conductivity was measured at depth of 20±30 cm in the middle of the river with a conductivity meter.

Ammonia-nitrogen (NH₃-N): Ammonia was determined by the Nesslerization technique, using Nessler reagent, mineral stabilizer and Polyvinyl alcohol and measured with a DR/2000 spectrophotometer.

Nitrate- nitrogen (NO₃-N): Nitrate was determined employing the cadmium reduction method using Nitra Ver5 Nitrate reagent and a HACH DR/2000 spectrophotometer.

Orthophosphate-P: the Ascorbic Acid Method, using Phos Ver 3 powder and a HACH DR/2000 Spectrophotometer, determined Phosphate.

Turbidity: Turbidity was determined by a HACH DR/2000 Spectrophotometer.

3.7 Data analysis

Univariate technique

Physical, chemical, and Trichoptera data were tested by ANOVA to investigate differences in land use patterns. Data were first tested for normality and homogeneity of variance. Physical and chemical water qualities and Trichoptera data were analyzed using a parametric one-way ANOVAs or Kruskal-Wallis non- parametric ANOVAs for data which could not be transformed satisfactorily. Use comparisons of means following a significant parametric ANOVA were conducted with LSD test at 0.05 level of significance for parametric and using the Mann-Whitney U test for non parametric (SPSS for Windows 98).

Multivariate technique

The biological structure of the data was examined using two pattern recognition techniques, cluster analysis, and ordination. Clustering of the reference sites was done by using an agglomerative hierarchical fusion method with unweighted pair group mean averages (UPGMA). The sampling sites were classified using the Polythetic Divisive Hierarchical Clustering method (TWINSPAN option). appropriate number of groups was selected by examining the group structure and, particularly, the spatial location of the groups in the ordination space. A multidimensional scaling method of ordination was used (HMDS, semi-strong Hybrid Multi Dimensional Scaling). These data sets were transformed by $\log_{10} X+1$ (the 7th of TRND option). The ordination result was initially interpreted in terms of the observed species abundance data that were used for the calculation of site dissimilarities. Species abundance values for each site were plotted in the space. Additionally, for taxa showing roughly monotonic response in the space, linear correlations between species abundance and vectors in the ordination space were examined. The direction of the vector is found along which the projections of the sites have maximum linear correlation with abundance. These vectors were calculated using the Principal Axis Correlation procedure (PCC option). The statistical significance of the environmental correlation for each ordination were tested through a Monte Carlo study (repeated simulations using random numbers). The Monte Carlo produce is a test of the hypothesis that a correlation as high as that

observed could have been found if the observed values for the data variables were randomly assigned to the sites. A data correlation was regarded as significant (and the hypothesis was rejected) if five or less of the 99 correlations were as high as the observed correlation. All clustering and ordination were done using PATN, a pattern analysis software package developed by CSIRO in Australia (Belbin, 1995).

CHAPTER 4 RESULTS AND DISCUSSIONS

4.1 Trichoptera species diversity in the upper Ping watershed

4.1.1 Community structure and distribution in the upper Ping watershed

One year study in three seasons from 70 sites in 7 subwatersheds of Ping watershed using light trap, 40914 male Trichopteras specimens were collected representing 17 families, 54 genera and 237 species (Appendix A). Eight families of them were assigned in the suborder Annulipalpia (fixed-retreat makers), families were in the superfamily Hydropsychoidae: Arctopsychidae, Ecnomidae, Hydrosychidae, Polycentropodidae, Psychomyiidae, Dipseudopsidae, Stenopsychidae and Philopotamidae. Three families were in the suborder Spicipalpia (close-cocoon makers), superfamily Rhyacophiloidae: Rhyacophilidae, Glossosomatidae and Hydroptilidae. Seven families were in suborder Integripalpia (portable-case maker). Four families were in the superfamilily Limnephiloidae: Goeridae, Brachycentridae, Lepidostomatidae. Three families were in the superfamiliy Leptoceroidae: Odontoceridae, Calamoceridae and Leptoceridae. The percentage of Trichoptera individules in the Hydropsychidae, Psychomyiidae which were net spinners were 67%, 7% and Leptoceridae, Odontoceridae and Ecnomidae which were case makers were 8%, 6% and 5% respectively (Figure 4.1). From these results the Hydropsychidae is widely distributed and diverse family of Trichoptera that comprises a conspicuous component of stream benthic communities in temperature and tropical latitudes (Dudgeon, 1997). The top ten most abundant numbers of species are shown in Table 4.1. Six species are Hydropsychidae, one species each in Odontoceridae, Leptoceridae and Psychomyiidae. Cheumatopsyche charites was the most frequent species found, representing 24.46 % of the speciemens which were collected, followed by Cheumatopsyche globosa (11.72%) and Amphipsyche gratiosa (7.48%). The difference in species composition and abundance indicated habitat preferences associated with the environmental setting at each sampling site.

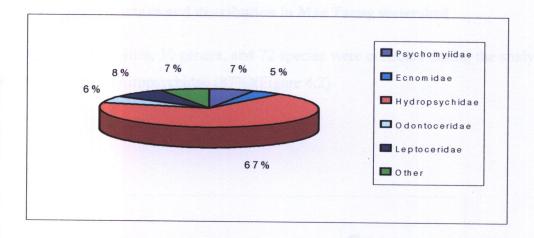


Figure 4.1 Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in each family in the upper Ping watershed

Table 4.1 The ten most abundant species found in the upper Ping watershed during one year collecting from January 2000 to December 2000.

Family	Species	No. of individual	percentage (%)
Hydropsychidae	Cheumatopsyche charites	10,009	24.463
Hydropsychidae	Cheumatopsyche globosa	4,793	11.71
Hydropsychidae	Amphipsyche gratiosa	3,059	4.47
Odontoceridae	Marilia sumatrana	2,278	5.57
Hydropsychidae	Cheumatopsyche cognita	1,707	4.17
Psychomyiidae	Psychomyia kaiya	1,628	3.98
Leptoceridae	Leptocerus chiangmaiensis	1,374	3.36
Hydropsychidae	Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum	1,296	3.17
Hydropsychidae	Phaidra potamyia	1,135	2.77
Leptoceridae	Setodes argentiguttatus	890	2.18

Community structure and distribution in Mae Taeng watershed

A total of 14 families, 30 genera, and 72 species were collected during the study. Most of them were Hydropsychidae (87%)(Figure 4.2).

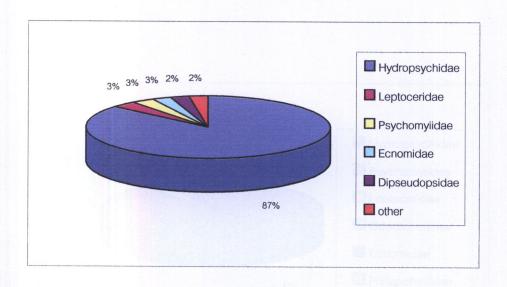


Figure 4.2 Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in Mae Taeng watershed during January 2000 to December 2000

The most abundant species, all Hydropsychidae include: Cheumatopsyche charites (58.08%), Amphipsyche gratiosa (6.69%), Potamyia panakeia (5.01%), Potamyia phaidra (3.41 %), Cheumatopsyche globosa (3.34%), Cheumatopsyche cognita (2.83%), Hydropsyche askalaphos (1.60%). One species each in Psychomyiidae, Psychomyia lak (1.95%), Dipseudopsidae, Dipsodopsis benardi (1.69%), and Ecnomidae, Ecnomus robustior (1.41%) were also found.

Community structure and distribution in Mae Khan watershed.

A total of 9,159 male specimens were found during the study in Mae Khan watershed with 13 families, 30 genera and 72 species. The Trichoptera fauna was dominated by Hydropsychidae (64%), Psychomyiidae (27%), Leptoceridae (3%), Odontoceridae (2%), Ecnomidae (2%), and Pilopotamidae (1%) (Figure 4.3).

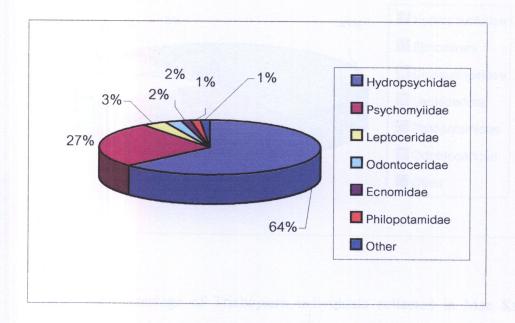


Figure 4.3 Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in Mae Khan watershed during January 2000 to December 2000

The most abundant species, all Hydropsychidae are: Cheumatopsyche charites (30.51%), Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum (12.71%), Cheumatopsyche globosa (5.58%), Cheumatopsyche cognita (3.32%), Potamyia phaidra (2.63%), Hydropsyche camillus (2.1%), Macrostemum floridum (1.9%). Two species were in Psychomyiidae, Psychomyia kaiya (11.11%) and Psychomyia lak (8.35%). One species was in Odontoceridae, Marilia sumatrana (2.38%).

Community structure and distribution in Mae Kuang watershed

A total of 4103 male specimens were found in Mae Kuang watershed, representing 15 families, 39 genera and 110 species. The most diverse families were Hydropsychidae (43%), Ecnomidae (21%), and Dipseudopsidae (15%). The structure composition were showed in Figure 4.4

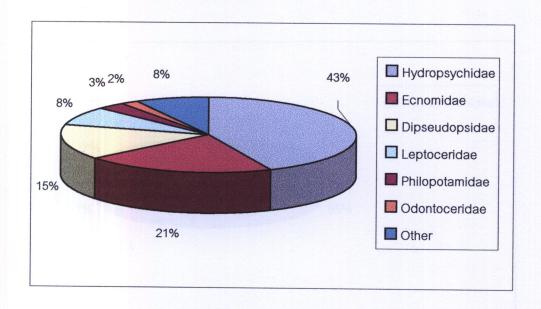


Figure 4.4 Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in Mae Kuang watershed during January 2000 to December 2000

The ten most abundant species were in 5 families. Five species in Hydropsychidae (43%), Cheumatopsyche charites (10.12%), Aethaloptera sexpunctata (10.09%), Cheumatopsyche chrysothemis (8.67%), Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum and Hydropsyche briareus (1.96%). Two species were in Ecnomidae, Ecnomus atevalus (16.68%) and Ecnomus aktaion (2.39%). One species each in Dipseudopsidae, Dipsodopsis robustior (12.49%), Leptoceridae, Setodes argentiguttatus(4.48%) and Odontoceridae, Marilia sumatrana (2.42%) were corrected.

Community structure and distribution in Mae Ngat watershed

A total of 2071 male specimens were found in Mae Ngat watershed, represent 15 families 39 generas and 110 species. Fifty- five percent of the specimens was in Hydropsychidae. Twelve percent were in Leptoceridae. Eleven percent was in Goeridae. Seven percent were in Odontoceridae and five percent were in Ecnomidae. All these compositions showed in Figure 4.5

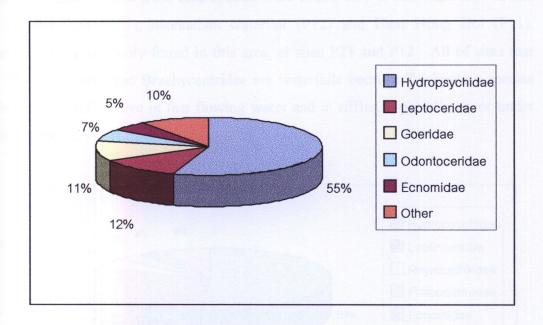


Figure 4.5 Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in Mae Ngat watershed during January 2000 to December 2000

The most abundant species were in 4 families, viz. five in Hydropsychidae, Cheumatopsyche globosa (18.06%), Macrostemum midas (7.73%), Cheumatopsyche cognita (5.2%), Hydropsyche Camillus (5.22%) and Cheumatopsyche chryseis (4.44%). They were belonging to one species in Goeridae, Goera uniformis (10.24%) and Odontoceridae, Marilia sumatrana (7.05%), three in Leptoceridae, Oecetis sp.2 (2.576%), Leptocerus dirghachuka (2.51%), and Setodes argentiguttatus (2.46%).

Community structure and distribution in the second part of Mae Ping watershed

A total of 4387 male specimens were found in the second part of Mae Ping watershed, represent 14 families, 41 generas and 113 species. Three highest families were Hydropsychidae (51%), Leptoceridae (30%) and Rhyacophilidae (5%)(Figure 4.6). Ninety Percent of Rhyacophilidae were found in the second part of Mae Ping watershed. Five species from nine species were found only at this watershed at site Na Liu waterfall (P21), Montathan waterfall (P12) and Huai Nong Hoi (P11). Brachycentridae was only found in this area, at sites P21 and P12. All of sites that had Rhyacophilidae and Brachycentridae are waterfalls because Trichoptera species in these two families live in fast flowing water and in riffles, especially on or under stones (Roback, 1974).

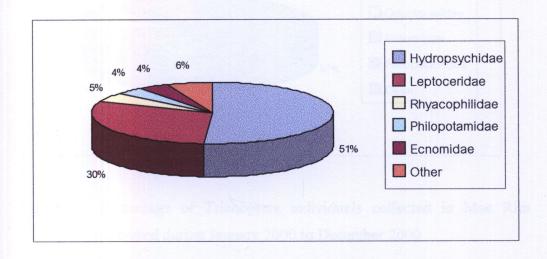


Figure 4.6 Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in the second part of Mae Ping watershed during January 2000 to December 2000

The ten most abundant species were in 5 families. Six species were in Hydropsychidae, Cheumatopsyche cognita (19.47%), Cheumatopsyche globosa (10.69%), Cheumatopsyche angusta (3.35%), Hydropsyche briareus(3.26%), Macrostemum floridum (3.05%), Hydropsyche uvana (2.10%), One species in Leptoceridae, Leptocerus chiangmaiensis (28.88%), Philopotamidae, Chimara

suthepensis (2.23%), Rhyacophilidae, Rhyacophila suthepensis (2.05%) and Ecnomidae, Ecnomus atevalus (1.85%).

Community structure and distribution in Mae Rim watershed

A total 14 families 36 genus and 88 species were found in Mae Rim watershed. Only 1429 of male specimens were found which is the lowest number all in 7 watersheds studied. The most species were Hydropsychidae (57%), followed by Leptoceridae (17%) and Odontoceridae (7%). The details are in Figure 4.7

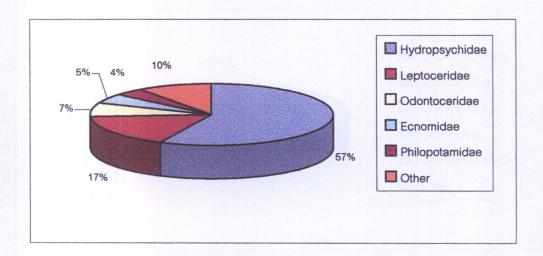


Figure 4.7 Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in Mae Rim watershed during January 2000 to December 2000

The ten most abundant species were in 6 families. Three species were in Hydropsychidae, Cheumatopsyche globosa (33.1%), Cheumatopsyche cognita (10.7%), Macrostemum floridum (3.57%), three species in Leptoceridae, Leptocerus chiangmaiensis (4.06%), Parasetodes bakeri (5.04%) and Leptocerus dirghachuka (2.1%). They were belonging to one species each in Odontoceridae, Marilia mogtiana (5.39%), Philopotamidae, Chimara khamuorum (2.17%) and Ecnomidae, Ecnomus suadrus (1.82%).

Community structure and distribution in the upper part of Mae Ping watershed

A total 13 families, 26 genera and 74 species were found in upper part of Mae Ping watershed. The 15,516 of male specimens found were the most from all in 7 subwatersheds in this study. Almost sites, except U11 and U12, were in the main river. Where it is wide, but lacking the diverse habitats. The highest species were Hydropsychidae (80%) then was Odontoceridae (12%) and flowed by Leptoceridae (4%). The details are in Figure 4.8

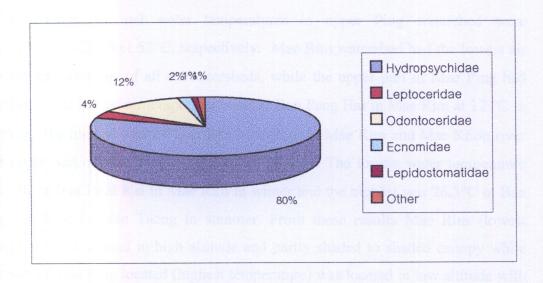


Figure 4.8 Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in the upper part of Mae Ping watershed during January 2000 to December 2000

The ten most abundant species were in 6 families. Seven species were in Hydropsychidae, Cheumatopsyche charites (27.82%), Cheumatopsyche globosa (18.03%), Amphipsyche gratiosa (17.79%), Potamyia phaidra (4.7%), Hydropsyche Camillus (2.6%), Potamyia flavata (1.26%) and Amphipsyche meridiana (1.39%). One species each in Odontoceridae, Marilia sumatrana (11.47%), Leptoceridae, Setodes argentiguttatus (3.1%) and Ecnomidae, Ecnomus volovicus (1.5%).

4.1.2 Physico- chemical water quality parameters of upper Ping watershed

The physio-chemical and environmental condition of the seven subwatersheds of Mae Ping watershed during the study period (January to December 2000) are presented in Table 4.1. From the results the seven subwatersheds difference significantly from each other (P< 0.05). Only one parameter, phosphate was not significantly different. The results of the physio-chemical measurements done in 70 sample sites in seven subwatersheds are more detailed in appendix 2

Air and water temperatures

The average air and water temperatures in upper Ping watershed were 22.6±1.49°C and 22.05±1.52°C, respectively. Mae Rim watershed had the lowest air and water temperatures of all subwatersheds, while the upper part of Mae Ping had the highest. The lowest air temperature was in Ban Pang Hai in Mae Rim at 12 °C in the winter. The highest was 28°C at Ban Mae Ram in Mae Rim and Mae Khon river in the upper part of Mae Ping watershed in summer. The lowest water temperature was 14 °C at Ban Huai Kai in Mae Rim in winter and the highest was 26.5°C at Ban Thung Pa Sang in Mae Taeng in summer. From these results Mae Rim (lowest temperature) was located in high altitude and partly shaded to shaded canopy while upper part of Mae Ping located (highest temperature) was located in low altitude with partly open to open canopy. From the open canopy the air and water temperature can reserved temperature from the sun light and surround environment. In winter temperature was different from the other seasons. Mae Khan and Mae Ngat were significantly different from each other. (Table 4.2 and Figure 4.9 A, B).

Discharge

Discharge is the most fundamental hydrological measurement that characterizes all river and stream ecosystems. It affects the velocity, erosion, depth, width, and materials in the water. The variation of average discharge was not significantly different among all the 7 subwatersheds (Table 4.2). Mae Taeng subwatershed had the

highest discharge ranging from 1.3 m³/s in winter to 49.89 m³/s in rainy season. Mae Rim subwatershed had lowest discharge ranging from 0.48 m³/s to 1.514 m³/s in rainy season. All sites in Mae Rim subwatershed were located in Mae Rim tributary streams, which were small and shallow (Figure 4.10E). All sites in Mae Taeng were located in the main river that was wider and deeper than the other subwatershed, which included streams, and the main river. Mae Tang river varied in discharge than the other subwatersheds because of high water supple for paddy field and residential. In the lower part of Mae Taeng river which dried in some part of the river (Amphoe Mae Taeng (T51) and Taeng riverside village (T52)) were low in species richness and diversity because habitats were destroyed by drought. Decreased discharge also affected aquatic communities by altering thermal characteristics of aquatic habitats and decreasing habitat heterogeneity (Sada and Herbst, 2001).

Turbidity

The main source of turbidity comes from soil erosion where forest removal and cultivation on slopes are major problems in northern Thailand. In Mae Taeng the turbidity was highest, especially in summer because of land use activity affects such as residential, agricultural, and tourism (Figure 4.9D). In summer there were a lot of tourism visited with many activity such as bamboo raffling, elephant camp besides these activities there were Lychee orchards and sift cultivate along the hill side. All these activities could be found from the upper to lower parts in Mae Taeng river and all watershed classes. In Mae Ngat all sediment came from vegetable gardens that were grown in the highlands. From these reasons rapid loss of forest cover in these two drainage basin leads to an increase in sediment - rich surface runoff and stream flood flow so we can see muddy water in some areas not only in the rainy season. Another reasons to increase turbidity in these areas because there were cascade with turbulent and high flow velocity. Turbidity was not significantly different in all subwatersheds ($\chi^2_{7,05}$ = 50.92) (Table 4.2) because most of sites in each subwatershed were in small stream which siltation had increased turbidity by resuspension of particles by wave action in the shallow water. The average turbidity in the seven subwatersheds from lowest to highest were Mae Taeng (181.33 ±40.22 FTU), Mae Ngat (128.33±64.97 FTU), Mae Rim (45.367±12.69 FTU), Mae Khan (45.10±21.54 FTU), the upper part of Mae Ping (33.77±9.8 FTU), Mae Kuang (28.26±9.38) and the second part of Mae Ping (22.30±10.48 FTU).

Phosphates

Phosphates are always common in waters and have been affected by urbanization (Watson *et al.*, 1981). In this study phosphate values ranged from 0.13 to 0.65 mg/l. The upper part of Mae Ping watershed had the lowest value at 0.23 ± 0.01 mg/l while Mae Taeng watershed was highest at 0.52 ± 0.12 mg/l due to detergent from water supply, fertilizer from runoff. High phosphate contents were observed in watershed classes 1 and 2 because agricultural beside the river bank and tribe village that lived along the river. Phosphate values vary among seven subwatersheds, but with no significant difference of phosphate levels ($\chi^2_{7,.005}$ = 21.153) among the seven subwatersheds (Figure 4.10A and Table 4.2).

Nitrates

Nutrients are used to determine the organic and inorganic nitrogen compounds in water, which can affect aquatic life. Nitrate in this study was dominated by surface runoff and soil erosion, but had been affected lowly by urbanization. In each watershed class there were agricultural areas that used fertilizers for growing crop. Nitrates are an important part of fertilizer and easy dissolved in water. From my study there were high nitrate values, especially in Mae Ngat, Ban Mae Rangang (N31) Ban Mae Rangang Nai (N32) which grow cabbages and onions and Ban Sop Pang (N51) and Ban Huai Sai (N52) which are paddy fields. Nitrate values in Mae Taeng were variable because of human activity such as tourist and agriculture which occur in every watershed classes. The area was changed from forest to agriculture and residential that supported nitrate turn off to river (Klomjeck, 1997). Besides human activity, nitrates that found in Mae Taeng also came from parent material (granite) that collapsed to soil which increased nitrate concentration level in water body. In

summer nitrate values were higher than the other seasons because high rainfall and more application of nitrates. Nitrate levels $(\chi^2_{7,0.05}=41.0)$ were significantly different among the seven subwatersheds. The upper part of Mae Ping watershed was lowest at 0.36 ± 0.11 mg/l while Mae Taeng watershed was the highest at 1.94 ± 0.15 mg/l (Figure 4.10C and Table 4.2).

Ammonia

Much of ammonia reaches aquatic systems from agricultural runoff are also from domestic sewage and filth from pets and domestic animals. Ammonia always flows with runoff. The second parts of Mae Ping watershed was lowest at 0.19 ± 0.01 mg/l while Mae Ngat was highest at 0.63 ± 0.27 mg/l (Figure 10.140D and Table 4.2). Ammonia can be found in every parts of the river (from watershed classes 1 to 5) because there are many villages in these areas which are always non point sources and difficult to detect. Ammonia contaminated to ammonia level ($\chi^2_{7,05}$ = 33.441) were significantly different among the seven subwatersheds.

Dissolved oxygen

Oxygen is essential to all forms of aquatic life; include those organisms responsible for the self-purfication process in nature water. Dissolved oxygen values depend on the physical, chemical and biological nature at each site. The average level at all sites ranged from 4.95 to 8.4 mg/l with a mean of 7.42±0.76mg/l. Only Mae Taeng was significantly different from the others. DO levels were low in winter and increased a little in the summer because of the rain. DO level was high in rainy season (Figure 10.10E).

Biochemical oxygen demand (BOD₅)

 BOD_5 is an approximate measure of the amount of biochemically degradable organic matter present in a water sample. The BOD_5 level at all sampling sites did not vary significantly, except at Mae Khan. Mae Khan was the highest $(3.11\pm3.70 \text{mg/l})$ and the lowest $(1.46\pm0.45 \text{ mg/l})$ was in the upper part of Mae Ping (Table 4.2).

pH.

pH is an important variable in water quality assessment as it influences many biological and chemical process water and all processes associated with water supply and treatment. The natural acid-base balance of water can be affected by industrial pollution and atmospheric deposition of acid forming substances. Changes in pH values can indicate the presence of certain effluents together with the conductivity of the water body. Daily variations in pH can be caused by photosynthesis and respiration of algae in eutrophic waters. The pH values of all 7 subwatersheds were between 6.9-8.2 (Figure 4.9C) which were in the natural water body between 6.0 and 8.5 (Chapman, 1992). Some Trichoptera larvae were tolerant in acid and can be found in acidified waters which no fish present (Leiuven *et al.*, 1986). studie conducted by Gaufin (1973) indicated that a pH approaching 6.0 or slightly below can cause significant reduction in the survivorship of several stream insect taxa within 96 hours.

Alkalinity

Alkalinity is a measure of the river's ability to neutralize acid inputs from precipitation or discharges. Rivers with low alkalinity are subject to great fluctuations in pH that disrupt aquatic life. The average alkalinity of the seven subwatersheds from lowest to highest were the upper part of Mae Ping (96.6±47.82 mg/l), Mae Khan (48.77±13.05 mg/l), the second part of Mae Ping (37.8±20.61 mg/l), Mae Ngat (33.69±13.67mg/l), Mae Taeng (30.74±2.45 mg/l), Mae Rim (29.13±5.98 mg/l), and Mae Kuang (14.9±11.51 mg/l) (Table 4.2).

Conductivity and total dissolved solids (TDS)

Conductivity is used as an indicator of the presence of chlorides, nitrates, sulfates and phosphate anions (ions that carry a negative charge) as well as sodium, magnesium, calcium iron and aluminum cations. High conductivity levels may indicate a potential problem from any of these substrates materials. The average

conductivity levels were positively correlated to TDS. Average of conductivity and TDS in the upper part of Mae Ping was highest, ranging from 249.55 μ s/cm and 168.97 mg/l, respectively in winter to 361 μ s/cm and 180.2 mg/l, respectively in rainy season. Average of conductivity and TDS in the Mae Rim was lowest, ranging from 56.87 μ s/cm and 28.36 mg/l, respectively in winter to 101.41 μ s/cm and 44.94 mg/l in rainy season (Figures 4.9E, F and Table4.2).

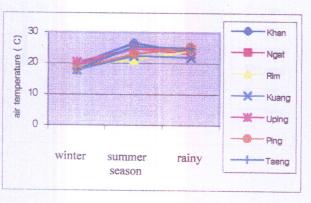
Width, depth and velocity

Mae Taeng had the greatest width $(13.33\pm4.25\text{m})$, greatest depth $(0.85\pm0.18\text{m})$ and highest velocity $(0.55\pm0.1\text{m/sec})$ because most sites in Mae Taeng were located on the main Ping river. The lowest value was at Mae Rim, viz. width $(2.57\pm1.99\text{m})$, depth $(0.56\pm0.1\text{m})$ and velocity $(0.32\pm0.11\text{m/sec})$. Water velocity has been implicated in limiting the distribution of Trichoptera but this depends on species.

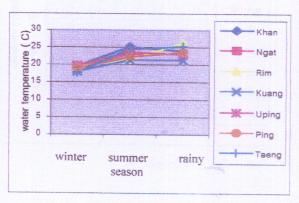
Table 4.2 Comparison of the mean environmental variables for 7 subwatersheds of the upper Ping watershed.

Statistic	$\chi^2_{3,0.05} = 6.996$	$\chi^2_{3.0.05} = 10.787$	$\chi 2_{3.0.05} = 28.7$	$\chi 2_{3,0.05} = 31.78$	$\chi 2_{3.0.05} = 31.992$	$\chi 2_{3,0.05} = 21.5$	$\chi_{23.0.05} = 41.007$	$\chi 2_{3.0.05} = 33.441$	$\chi 2_{3.0.05} = 50.928$	$\chi 2_{3.0.05} = 32.891$	$\chi 2_{3.0.05} = 15.892$	$\chi 2_{3.0.05} = 40.12$	$\chi 2_{3.0.05} = 17.834$	$\chi 2_{3.0.05} = 15.112$	$F_{3.69} = 1.503$	$\chi 2_{3.0.05} = 20.858$	$\chi 2_{3.0.05} = 15.712$
Mae Tang	22.71 ± 0.52	22.45 ± 0.42	7.99 ± 0.32	157.85 ± 16.93 ª	79.02 ± 8.55 [€]	0.52 ± 0.12	1.34 ± 0.15°	0.56 ± 0.01^{6}	181.33 ± 40.4^{a}	30.74 ± 2.46	8.14 ± 0.45^{6}	1.12 ± 0.48	$_{.6}^{13.33 \pm 4.25}$	$0.85 \pm 0.18^{\circ}$	0.55 ± 0.10^{a}	$^{16.62 \pm 7.40}_{a}$	363.0 + 71.50 ⁶
The second part of Mae Ping	22.15 ± 1.75	21.59 ± 2.29	7.97 ± 0.43	196.20 ± 118.54 ¢	98.24 ± 58.98 ¢	0.36 ± 0.13	1.15 ± 0.43	0.19 ± 0.01 ^d	22.30 ± 10.49°	37.80 ± 20.61^{d}	7.16 ± 0.44	1.89 ± 0.50	9.15 ± 13.34	0.64 ± 0.80	0.36 ± 0.17	3.50 ± 6.10	698.0 ± 269.5^{8}
The upper part of Mae Ping	23.12 ± 1.32	22.13 ± 1.20	7.97 ± 0.33	320.48± 73.28 ^d	167.37 ± 45.76 ⁴	0.23 ± 0.01	0.36 ± 0.11°	0.31 ± 0.21^{ac}	33.77 ± 9.80	96.60 ± 47.82 °	7.40 ± 0.47	1.46 ± 0.45	5.49 ± 3.75	0.56 ± 0.37	0.45 ± 0.15	1.63 ± 2.22	454.0 ± 189.4
Mae Kuang	23.02 ± 2.04	22.45 ± 1.84	$7.20 \pm 0.20^{\circ}$	95.23 ± 82.56 °	45.33 ± 40.92 ^a	0.40 ± 0.11	0.55 ± 0.20^{ab}	0.28 ± 0.14^{ac}	28.27 ± 9.39°	14.90 ± 11.51 ⁵	7.60 ± 0.79	1.50 ± 0.70	7.70 ± 9.99	0.59 ± 0.66	0.43 ± 0.21	2.75 ± 4.55	568.0 ± 223.9 ^a
Mae Rim	21.79 ± 1.89	21.06 ± 1.63	7.49 ± 0.33 b	140.39 ± 60.76 b	69.84 ‡ 30.25 [‡]	0.39 ± 0.17	0.82 ± 0.11^{3}	0.36 ± 0.11°	45.37 ± 12.70	29.13 ± 5.98^{80}	7.34 ± 0.78	2.02 ± 1.29	2.57 ± 1.99	0.56± 10.96	0.32 ± 0.11	0.73 ± 0.78	$626.0 \pm 238.3^{\text{ a}}$
Mae Ngat	22.36 ± 1.37^{5}	21.78 ± 1.19 ⁵	7.78 ± 0.39 a	193.59 ± 112.28 abc	96.49 + 55.95 ab	0.40 ± 0.14	$0.94 \pm 0.55^{\circ}$	0.63 ± 0.27^{5}	128.33 ± 64.97 ^a	33.70 ± 13.67^{46}	7.45 ± 0.54	1.81 ± 0.86	3.81 ± 4.63	0.27 ± 0.30^{5}	0.45 ± 0.17	3.90 ± 11.22	456.0 ± 69.95
Mae Khan	23.04 ± 0.67^{a}	22.93 ± 0.86 ª	7.95 ± 0.39 a	_	150.51 ± 51.61	0.39 ± 0.01	$0.57 \pm 0.01^{\text{a}}$	0.28 ± 0.31^{3}	45.10±21.55	48.77 ± 13.05 ^a	6.88 ± 1.14	3.11 ± 3.70^{a}	5.50 ± 4.98	$0.47 \pm 0.28^{\mathrm{a}}$	0.42 ± 0.32	2.61 ± 4.33	487.0 ± 118.7
	Air Temperature, °c	Water Temperature, °C	PH	Conductivity, µs/cm	Total Dissolved Solids, mg/l	Phosphate, mg/l	Nitrate, mg/l	Ammonia, mg/l	Turbidity	Alkalinity, mg/l as CaCO ₃	Dissolved Oxygen, mg/l	BOD ₅ , mg/l	Width, m	Depth, m	Velocity, m/s	Discharge, m3/s	Altitude, m

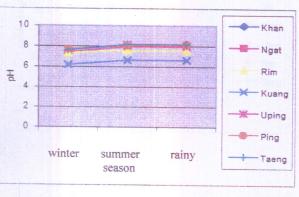
Note: A difference letter in the same horizontal row indicates significantly difference P<0.05 statistical value; F- value by ANOVA, χ^2 value by Kruskall – Wallis test



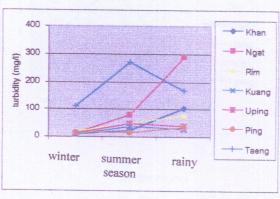




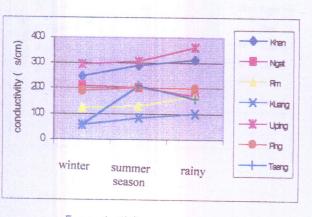
B. water temperature



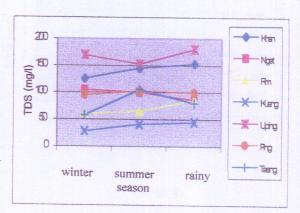
C. pH



D. turbidity



E. conductivity



F. TDS

Figure 4.9 The water quality parameters at 7 subwatersheds of the upper Ping watershed A. air temperature, B. water temperature, C. pH, D. turbidity, E. conductivity, F. TDS

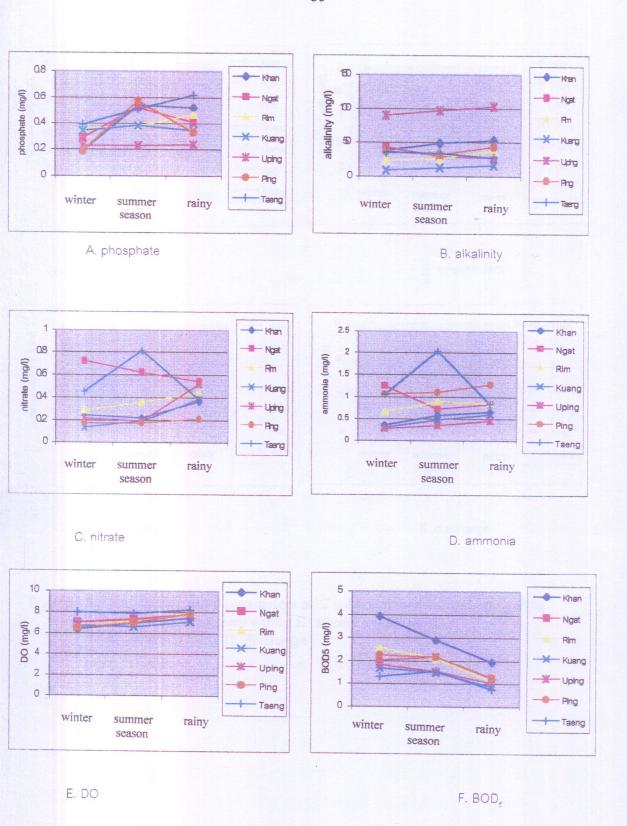
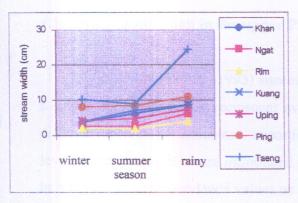
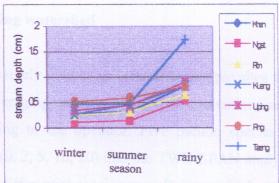


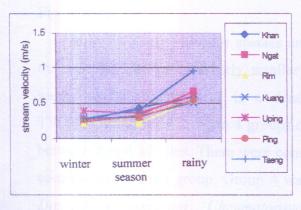
Figure 4.10 The water quality parameters at 7 subwatersheds of the upper Ping watershed A. phosphate, B. alkalinity, C. nitrate, D. ammonia, E. DO, F. BOD₅

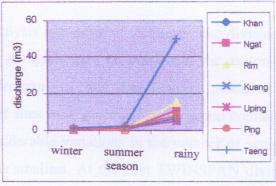




A. stream width

B. stream depth





D. stream velocity

E. discharge

Figure 4.11 The water quality parameters at 7 subwatersheds of the upper Ping watershed A stream width, B stream velocity, C stream depth, D discharge

4.1.3 Site classification in the upper Ping watershed

TWINSPAN (Belbin, 1995) successively divides and classifies sample sites from a single initial cluster by reciprocal averaging and the division of ordinations using different species as indicators, according to the operator. Five pseudo species cut levels for each species were introduced (0, 2, 5, 10, 20) into the TWINSPAN analyses, in order to use the abundance values as differential species as well the original species to classify the data. Species which were found at < 10 were excluded to reduce noise in the analysis. The derived dendrograms from the TWINSPAN analyses are shown in Figure 4.12.

Since two-way indicator species analysis is a divisive technique, the division of the samples into progressively smaller grouping may be continued for as long as seems useful. Figure 4.12 is a dendrogram of the classification produced by TWINSPAN to level 2, when 4 groups of sites were generated, each group containing between 8 and 30 sites. There were considerable variations in the number of samples contributing to each group. Group 4 was smallest. At the first TWINSPAN division Dipsodopsis robustior, Cheumatopsyche charites, Potamyia flavata, Potamyia phaidra, Oecetis sp. 2 and Setodes argentiguttatus were negative indicators and Goerodes doligung was a positive indicator. For the second division Ecnomus mammus, Dipsodopsis robustior, and Leptocerus chiangmaiensis were indicators that separated group 1 from group 2. In the third division, Rhyacophila suthepensis and Macrostemum fastosum were positive indicators. Chimara Cheumatopsyche globosa, Hydropsyche camillus, Macrostemum midas, and Goera uniformis were negative indicators.

The number of species per site were not significantly different in four sites group (Table 4.3), but the number of individual per site were significant. Group 1 and group 2 were significantly different from Group 3 and Group 4. However within groups differences were great because of high variations (Table 4.4 and Figures 4.13). This appeared to be the result of a few of species occurring at most sites, while a lot of species had widespread, but patchy distributions. Only 22.22 % of species that similar between Group 1 and Group 4 because there were great differences in environments, viz. altitude, soil and slope that made differences in species between each group.

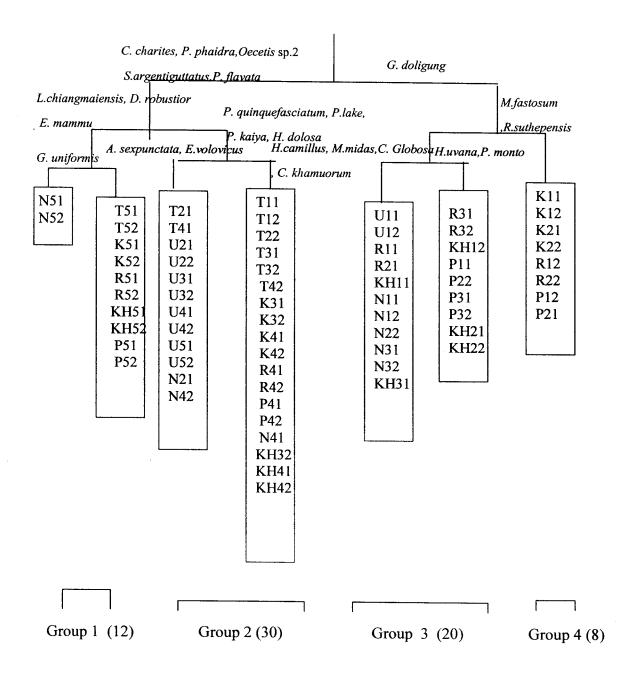
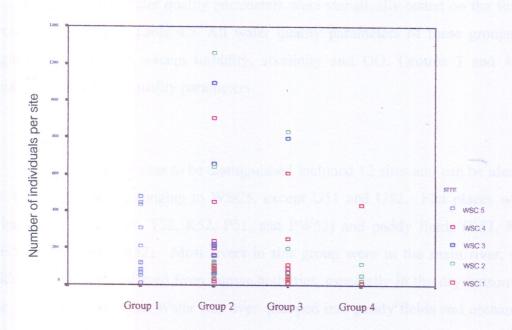


Figure 4.12 TWINSPAN classification of 70 sites in the upper Ping watershed.

The number of sites in each group is indicated beside each group number.



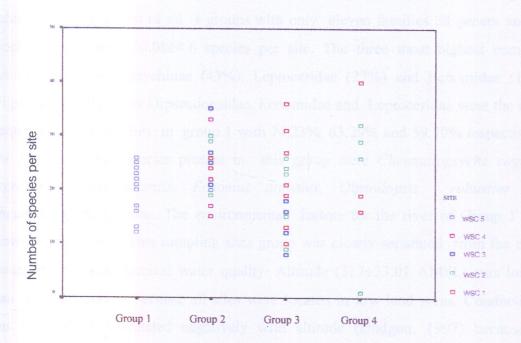


Figure 4.13. a) The number of individual recorded at each site, arranged by TWINSPAN site groups.

b) The number of species recorded at each site, arranged by TWINSPAN site groups.

The watershed class distribution (Table 4.4) of the sites in these four groups suggests that there is a strong spatial signal in the observed groupings.

The significant water quality parameters were statistically tested on the four site groups are shown in Table 4.5. All water quality parameters of these groups were significantly different, except turbidity, alkalinity and DO. Groups 3 and 4 were similar in many water quality parameters.

Group 1

The first group of sites to be distinguished included 12 sites and can be identified Group 1, most belonging to WSC5, except U51 and U52. Flat places were in urban areas (R51, T51, T52, K52, P51, and PW52) and paddy fields (K51, KH51, KH52, NR51 and NR52). Most rivers in this group were in the main river, which wide and deep. All suffered from human activities, especially in the dry season when the water was shortages. Water was over pumped into paddy fields and orchards so some part of the river were dry and some habitats were destroyed them. Species richness was the lowest of all 4 groups with only eleven families 28 genera and 71 species overall with 20.08±4.6 species per site. The three most highest common families were Hydropsychidae (43%), Leptoceridae (27%) and Ecnomidae (16%) (Figure 4.14). However Dipseudopsidae, Ecnomidae and Leptoceridae were the most frequently found families in group 1 with 74.23%, 63.29% and 59.79% respectively. The more common species present in this group were Cheumatopsyche cognita, Leptocerus chiangmaiensis, Ecnomus atevalus, Dipsodopsis robustior and Cheumatopsyche globosa. The environmental factors for the river of Group 1 are shown in Table 4.5. This sampling sites group was clearly separated from the other groups by physico-chemical water quality. Altitude (317±23.01 AMSL) was lowest than the other groups because all sites were located in low land areas. Conductivity was high which correlated negatively with altitude (Dudgon, 1997) because of increasing concentration of major ions downstream. However it is lower than Group 2 because of the dilution of main water flow by tributaries and run off. The effects from urban areas and agriculture had a strong influence on river chemistry, especially

Table 4.3 Number of species per and individual per sites compared with one-way ANOVA and Kruskal-Wallis tests

	No. of species per site	No. of individuals per sites
Group 1	20.08 ±4.6	86±144.68 ^a
Group 2	23.40±4.98	168±258.3ª
Group 3	20.65±7.94	250±328.28 ^b
Group 4	22.37±12.01	201±170.94 ^b
Statistical val	$\chi^2_{3,05} = 10.345$	F _{3,69} = .907

Table 4.4 Watershed distribution of sites in four groups from TWINSPAN classification of Trichoptera community structure

Watershed	Group1	Group2	Group3	Group4
Classes (WSC)	(12 sites)	(30 sites)	(20 sites)	(8 sites)
WSC1	0	2	8	4
WSC2	0	6	5	4
WSC3	0	7	7	0
WSC4	0	13	0	0
WSC5	12	. 2	0	0

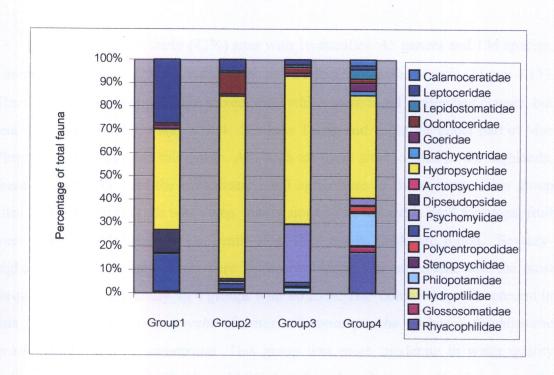


Figure 4.14 Relative abundances of Trichoptera species

nutrients (Ometo et al., 2000), lowest in dissolved oxygen (6.25±0.69 mg/l), highest in ammonia (0.56±0.24mg/l), nitrates (1.04±0.31mg/l) and phosphates (0.47±0.14 mg/l) (Figure 4.15-4.20). Most of the sampleing sites were in the main river which deep and wide so high discharge was high but variable because of the effect from human activity (Figures 4.15-4.20).

Group 2

Group 2 contained thirty (43%) sites with 16 families 45 genera and 134 species. Group 2 had 168.45± 258.37 individuals and 21.15±7.4 species per site (Figure 4.13). The sites forming Group 2 were mixed sites which were in all watershed classes, but tend to be sites in WSC3 and WSC4. Six Mae Taeng and eight the upper part of Mae Ping sites are located in this group. Although all these sites located in the highlands, there were effects from the urbanization and agriculture in these areas. This group sites were areas of uplands with steep gently slope. The upland is used for crops, fruit trees and vegetable garden. On gentle slop, land paddy fields are found. Seventyeight percent of all individuals were Hydropsychidae. Odontoceridae was the most frequently occurring family in 4 groups with 86.23%. The common species present in this group were Cheumatopsyche charites, Cheumatopsyche globosa, Amphipsyche gratiosa and Marilia sumatrana. This group was more moderate in water quality values than Group1 but higher in turbidity than the others because of land degradation, especially in Mae Taeng and Mae Ngat which located in upland which steep slope. There were high variations in water quality values because they consisted of sites in all seven subwatersheds and all WSC (Figures 4.15-4.20). Most of the water quality parameters did not differ significantly between Group1. Only PO₄, NO₃, and NH₃ were less significant than Group1.

Group 3

This group includes sites in WSC1, 2 and 3. All these sites were on hillsides and usually at high altitude with steep to very steep slopes. In this group most of the area had forest. Some sites, R11, P31, P32, N31, N32, U11, and U12, had hill-tribe groups with the shifting cultivation. Some sites were in cultivated areas with vegetable and fruit orchards. The physico-chemical water quality of this sites

group were effected by this situation. Water quality was not different significantly from Group 4 (Table 4.5). Conductivity $(231.048\pm104.0, \,\mu\text{S/cm})$, TDS $(115.39\pm52.24, \,\text{mg/l})$, alkalinity $(48.0\pm37.58 \,\text{mg/l})$ and pH $(7.9190\pm.4519)$ were higher than in the other groups, but the other variables were low. The twenty sites with 16 families 44 genera and 140 species were recorded. There were 250.73 ± 328.28 individuals and 24.20 ± 4.9 species per site (Table 4.3). The dominant families were Hydropsychidae (63%) and Psychomyiidae (25%) (Figure 4.14). The common species present in this group were *Cheumatopsyche charites*, *Psychomyia kaiya* and *Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum*.

Group 4

Only 8 sites were in Group 4. These sites were specific and different from the other sites groups. Five sites, viz. K11, K12, K22, R12 and R22 were small and narrow streams. One site, K21, was in the main Kuang river which is narrow and shallow. The last two sites were narrow waterfalls with fast velocity in rainy season. The physico-chemical water qualities of these sampling sites were clearly low in conductivity, TDS, pH, nitrates, phosphates, alkalinity and turbidity. Nitrate value was lowest in this group (0.59±0.22 mg/l) because of low nitrate leach. Group 4 located in headwater with bountiful forest, which could be store up nitrate so in tropical forest could be complete in nutrient cycle. Only little values of nitrates would be lost from this system. Altitude and velocity are higher than in the other groups (Table 4.5) because most of these groups were located on hillsides and head water which had low impact from human activities. Temperature was lower in the other groups because of more vegetation and forest canopy the same as Sangpradub et al. (1997) found out that the air and water temperatures were also influenced by the magnitude of surrounding forest. Water at all sites flowed all year round with little varies in seasons because the source area was still surrounded by trees with little disturbance. All plants usually provide food, shelter and produce oxygen, which adds to the DO of water so Trichoptera species were abundant. There were 201.25±170.94 individuals and 20.08± 4.6 species per site (Table 4.3). The three most abundant families were Hydropsychidae (78%), Odontoceridae (9%) and Leptoceridae (5%).

Table 4.5 Comparison of the mean environmental variables for 4 group sites from TWINSPAN analysis

		GROUP	UP		
	1	2	3	4	
Air temperature (°C)	24.44 ± 0.91 ^a	23.10 ± 0.95 a	21.49 ± 1.07^{b}	21.00 ± 0.43^{b}	$\chi^2_{3.0.05} = 43.87$
Water temperature (°C)	23.85 ± 1.15 a	22.52 ± 0.80 a	20.90 ± 1.31^{b}	20.58 ± 0.63 ^b	$F_{3,69} = 29.00$
Hd	7.49 ± 0.15 ª	7.89 ± 0.41 ^b	7.92 ± 0.45 ^b	7.36 ± 0.45 a	$F_{3,69} = 6.74$
Conductivity (µs/cm)	184.35 ± 75.67	227.08 ± 115.41	231.05 ± 104.26	61.33 ± 110.51 a	$F_{3,69} = 17.24$
TDS (mg/L)	91.31 ± 36.25	113.00 ± 59.28	$115.39 \pm 52;24$	30.96 ± 18.74 ^a	$F_{3,69} = 17.14$
Phosphate (mg/l)	0.47 ±0.14 a	0.36 ± 0.12	0.39 ± 0.16^{ab}	0.32 ± 0.01 ^b	$\chi^2_{3,0.05} = 6.83$
Nitrate (mg/l)	1.04 ± 0.31	0.83 ± 0.42 ^a	0.74 ± 0.47 ^b	0.59 ± 0.22	$\chi^2_{3,0.05} = 7.07$
Ammonia (mg/l)	0.56 ± 0.25 a	0.36 ± 0.18	0.31 ± 0.26	0.22 ± 0.01	$F_{3,69} = 15.07$
Turbidity (FTU)	86.33 ± 72.09	75.69 ± 67.01	64.01 ± 63.30	24.37 ± 0.90	$F_{3,69} = 10.50$
Alkalinity (mg/L)	35.40 ± 12.47	47.10±31.25	48.00 ± 37.58	7.02 ± 7.37	$F_{3,69} = 16.48$
DO (mg/L)	6.52 ± 0.69	7.45 ± 0.72	7.51 ± 0.39	7.93 ± 0.60	$F_{3,69} = 11.44$
BOD ₅ (mg/L)	3.50 ± 3.04	1.80 ± 0.86	1.21 ± 0.45 a	1.16 ± 0.36 a	$F_{3,69} = 27.38$
Width (m)	14.13 ± 12.61 ^b	7.29 ± 6.10 ^b	3.51 ± 394 ª	2.11 ± 1.20 a	$F_{3,69} = 19.31$
Depth (m)	1.17 ± 0.67	0.56 ± 0.34	0.23 ± 0.15 a	0.21 ± 0.09 a	$F_{3,69} = 30.15$
Velocity (m/sec)	0.35 ± 0.29 ^b	0.40 ± 0.17 ^b	0.43 ± 0.17^{ab}	0.56 ± 0.12 a	$F_{3,69} = 10.00$
Discharge (m3/sec)	7.55 ± 7.63	5.29 ± 8.70	1.19 ± 3.20 a	0.39 ± 0.41 a	$F_{3,69} = 18.25$
Altitude	$317.00 \pm 23.01^{\text{b}}$	421.67 ± 85.91 ^b	679.00 ± 202.82 a	802.50 ± 28.71 a	$F_{3.69} = 47.11$
17 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	30 0 0 0 1 1 30 F 17 31 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 06		

Note : A difference letter in the same horizontal row indicates significantly difference P<0.05 statistical value; F• value by ANOVA, χ^2 value by Kruskall – Wallis test

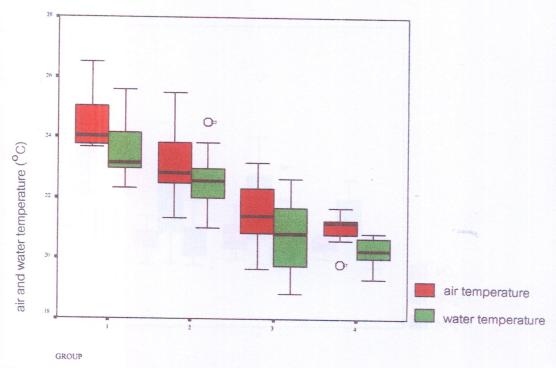


Figure 4.15 Boxplot of air and water temperature values in each TWINSPAN group

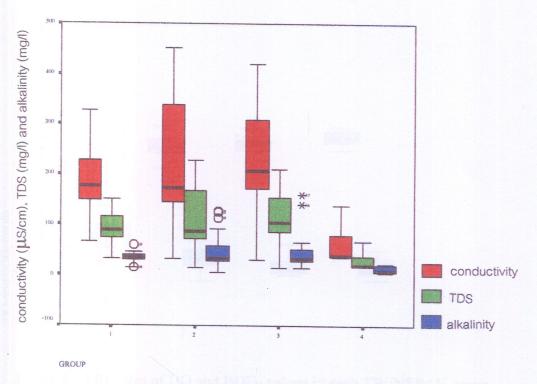


Figure 4.16 Boxplot of conductivity, TDS and alkalinity values in each TWINSPAN group

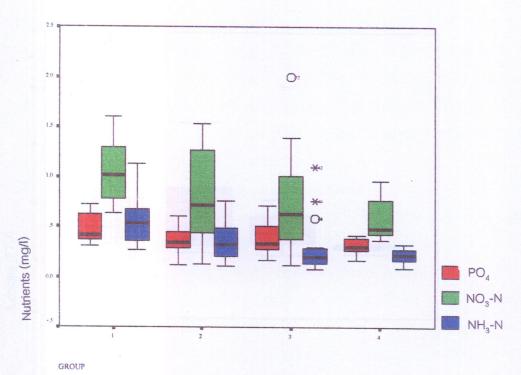


Figure 4.17 Boxplot of nutrient, PO₄, NO₃-N and NH₃-N values in each TWINSPAN group

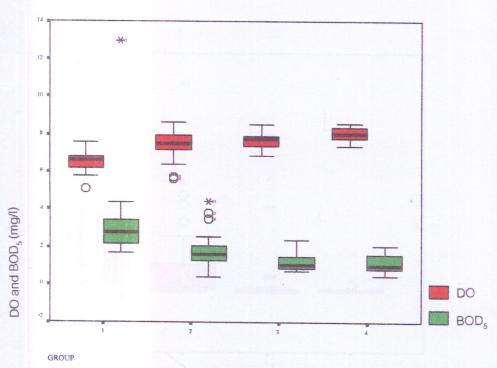


Figure 4.18 Boxplot of DO and BOD₅ values in each TWINSPAN group

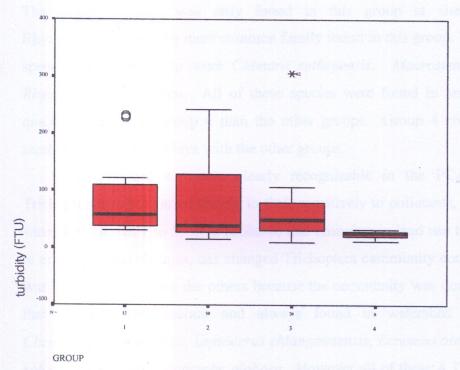


Figure 4.19 Boxplot of turbidity values in each TWINSPAN group

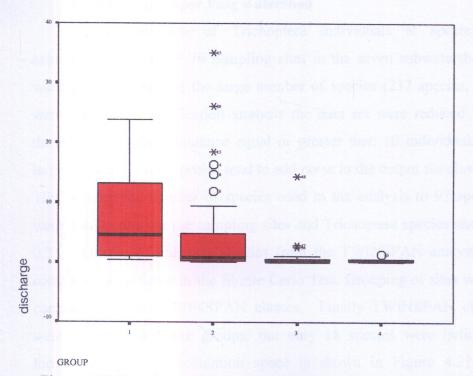


Figure 4.20 Boxplot of discharge values in each TWINSPAN group

The Brachycentridae was only found in this group at sites P21 and P12. Rhyacophilidae was the most common family found in this group. The more common species in this group were *Chimara suthepensis*, *Macrostemum fastosum* and *Rhyacophila petersorum*. All of these species were found in areas of good water quality, as point in Group 4 than the other groups. Group 4 could not be clearly separated and had over lays with the other groups.

Groups 1 and 4 were clearly recognizable in the PCA and ordination. Trichoptera species varied widely in their sensitively to pollutants, which varied from watershed classes 1 to 5. It is probable that changing in land use type, which has led to environmental changes, has changed Trichoptera community composition. Group 1 was very different form the others because the community was dominated by species that are pollution tolerant and always found in watershed class 5 such as Cheumatopsyche cognita, Leptocerus chiangmaiensis, Ecnomus atevalus, Dipsodopsis robustior and Cheumatopsyche globosa. However all of these 4 TWINSPAN groups were not really separated from each other because there were a lot of changing and mixing in land use patterns, especially in Groups 2 and 3

Ordination in upper Ping watershed

HMDS ordination of Trichoptera individuals at species level revealed associations with at all 70 sampling sites in the seven subwatersheds of upper Ping watershed. Because of the large number of species (237 species, Appendix A) that were found for classification analysis the data set were reduced by including only those species with abundance equal or greater than 10 individuals. This is because large numbers of rare species tend to add noise to the output for classification analysis. This reduced the number of species used in the analysis to 97 species. Three axes were used to arrange the sampling sites and Trichoptera species associations (stress<0.2). Groups of indicator species from the TWINSPAN analysis also had strong correlation significant in the Monte Carlo Test. Grouping of sites was apparent which corresponded with TWINSPAN classes. Finally TWINSPAN classes and HMDS were represented 4 site groups, but only 18 species were indicator species. The location of sites in ordination space is shown in Figure 4.21 and the relative contribution of the species to the ordination vectors had been determined by principal

axis correlation. Those species which contributed most to the pattern of site distribution are indicated by arrow in Figure 4.22. The direction of the arrow indicated the direction of the loading and the length of the arrow the importance of the species.

Group site with low scores on axis 3 are located on the left of the plot (Group 1) are dominated by Cheumatoppsyche cognita, Dipsodopsis robustior, Cheumatopsyche globosa, Leptocerus chiangmaiensis, Ecnomus mammus, Ecnomus atevalus and Setodes Argentiguttatus. Group 2 is in the middle of the pot. While Cheumatoppsyche charties, Potamyia phaidra, Amphipsyche gratiosa, Psychomyia lak "Ecnomus robustior, Dipsodopsis benardi, Potamyia panakeia and Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum are found at many sites, they are most abundant at those sites scoring low on axis 3. The sites forming Group 3 are score high on axes 3 and 2, located in the upper part of the plot. Macrostemum midas and Hydropsyche uvana are indicator species in this group. Only 8 sites are in Group 4, and are located on the right part of the pot. Rhyacophila suthepensis and Macrostemum fastosum are indicators in this group.

The correlation for the physic-chemical variables that were significant as indicated by Monte Carlo randomization are listed in Table 4.6. The corresponding vectors indicating direction of maximum correlation are shown on Figure 4.23. Twelve variables were correlated with ordination. It is probably best to consider only those correlations with p<0.05 as significant. Thus, elevation, TDS, conductivity, turbidity, water and air temperatures clearly had the highest correlation (r>0.8).

The large area were the problem for a good representative because of many areas with different in some characteristic, so many studies attempting to identify the factor influencing macroinvertebraqte communities have been spatially extensive, compare sites that many differ in various attributes across many catchment. Examine factors affecting macroinvertebrate communities within small geographical areas or even within the same catchment can overcome such problems (Clenagham *et al.*, 1998). The upper Ping watershed was good representative for these areas although it consisted of seven subwatersheds, because they were all in the upper Ping watershed and difference in some details with local situations.

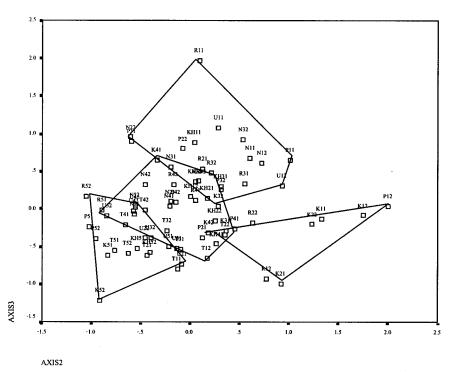


Figure 4. 21 Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in the upper Ping watershed.

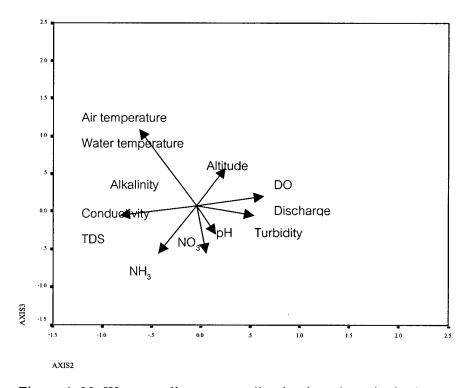


Figure 4. 22 Water quality group ordination based on site in the upper Ping watershed.

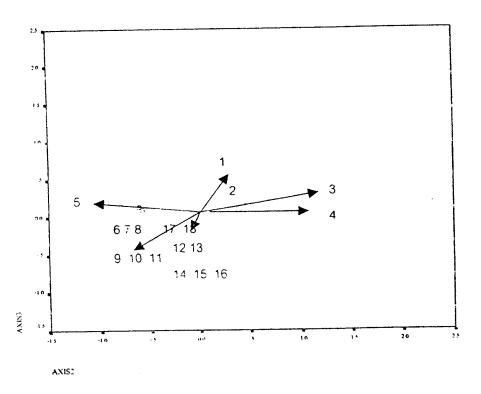


Figure 4.23 Trichoptera species ordination in the upper Ping watershed

1= M. midas, 2=H. uvana, 3=R. suthepensis, 4=M. fastosum, 5=C. globosa, 6= C. cognita, 7=S. argentiguttayus, 8=L. chiangmaiensis, 9=E. Mammus, 10=E.atevalus, 11=D. robustior, 12=E. robustior, 13=P.panakeia,

14=P. phaida, 15=A.gratiosa, 16=D.benardi, 17=C.charites,

18= P.quinquefasciatum

Table 4.6 Correlation of species with vector analysis from SSH

Code	Trichoptera species	r	Code	Trichoptera species	r
Ī	C. charites	.8163	X	R. suthepensis	.5560
II	C. cognita	.7306	XI	E. atevalua	.5542
III	M. fastosum	.7000	XII	E. mammus	.5440
īV	P. phaida	.6605	XIII	E. robustior	.5132
V	D. robustior	.6296	IVX	H. uvana	.5123
VI	C. globosa	.6017	XV	D. benardi	.5117
VII	M. midas	.5944	XVI	S. argentiguttatus	.5008
VIII	L. chiangmaiensis	.5598	XVII	P. panakeia	.5037
IX	A. gratiosa	.5598	XVIII	P. quinquefasciatum	.5005

Mae Taeng sites classification

Classification of Trichoptera assemblages resulted in 3 terminal site-groups at TWINSPAN level 2 (Figure 4.24). Gp1, 2, 3 contain 4, 3 and 3 sites, respectively. At the first TWINSPAN division T11, T12 and T22 were separated from the other groups. Goera redsat was positive indicator species for these sites groups. At the second level Cheumatopsyche charites was an indicator species for Gp2 which separated them from Gp1. Three groups ordinations of sites which identified by the TWINSPAN analysis was shown in Figure 4.25. Eight Trichoptera species out of a species correlated strongly to Mae Taeng watershed (r>0.7) are Hydropsychidae. viz, Potamyia panakeia, Hydropsyche askalaphos, Cheumatopsyche globosa, Cheumatopsyche charites. Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum; Leptoceridae. viz, Setodes argentiguttatus, Ecnomus robustior and Geridae. viz, Goera redsat (Figure 4.26). The seven environmental variables were significantly arranged in the same way in three ordination space, stress 0.22 (Figure 4.27). The environmental variables that were significantly correlated with the ordination were altitude, conductivity, TDS, dissolved oxygen, air temperature, turbidity and alkalinity.

Mae Khan sites classification

The results of the TWINSPAN analysis for 10 sites are shown in Figure 4.28. The first group of sites (Gp1) have 4 sites. KH11, KH12, KH21 and KH32. The second group (Gp2) has 4 sites, KH22, KH31 and KH42, *Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum* is an indicator. The third group (Gp3) has 3 sites, viz. KH41, KH51 and KH 52. Twelve Trichoptera species correlated significantly to the HMDS ordination axes The correlation coefficients of *Marilia sumatrana* (0.8731), *Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum* (0.8548), *Hydropsyche camillus* (0.852), *Macrostemum midas* (0.8367), *Psychomyia lak* (0.8253), *Psychomyia kaiya* (0.8236), *Cheumatopsyche charites* (0.809), *Cheumatopsyche globosa* (0.7733), *Potamyia phaidra* (0.7547), *Cheumatopsyche copia* (0.7528), *Chimarra vibena* (0.7456) and *Ecnomus puro* (0.745) represented, respectively. Water quality variables showed significant variation throughout the area and seven variables were correlated in ordination with *P*<0.05

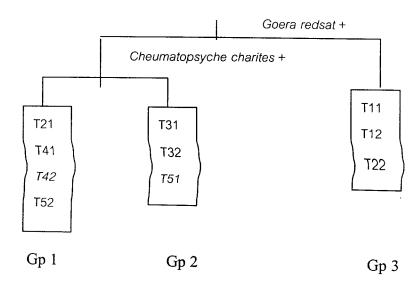


Figure 4.24 TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in Mae Taeng watershed. Indicator species for each split are listed.

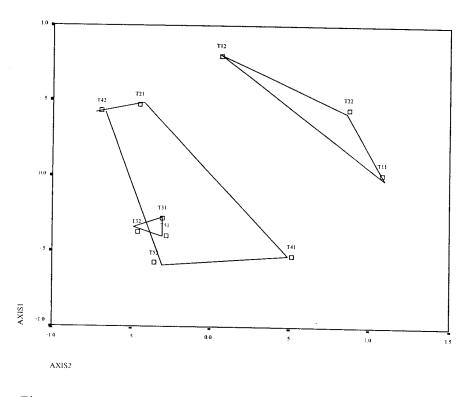


Figure 4.25 Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in Mae Taeng watershed

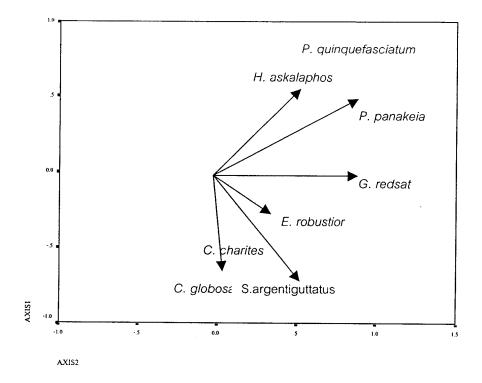


Figure 4.26 Trichoptera species ordination in Mae Taeng watershed

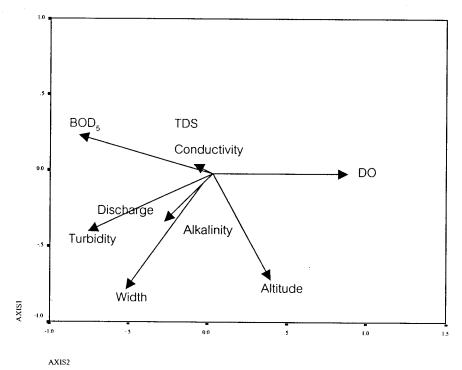


Figure 4.27 Water quality group ordination based on site in Mae Taeng watershed

Mae Khan sites classification

The results of the TWINSPAN analysis for 10 sites are shown in Figure 4.28. The first group of sites (Gp1) have 4 sites, KH11, KH12, KH21 and KH32. The second group (Gp2) has 4 sites, KH22, KH31 and KH42, Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum is an indicator. The third group (Gp3) has 3 sites, viz. KH41, KH51 Twelve Trichoptera species correlated significantly to the HMDS and KH 52. ordination axes The correlation coefficients of Marilia sumatrana (0.8731), Hydropsyche camillus (0.852), quinquefasciatum (0.8548), Pseudoleptonema Macrostemum midas(0.8367), Psychomyia lak (0.8253), Psychomyia kaiya (0.8236), Cheumatopsyche charites (0.809), Cheumatopsyche globosa (0.7733), Potamyia phaidra (0.7547), Cheumatopsyche copia (0.7528), Chimarra vibena (0.7456) and Ecnomus puro (0.745) represented, respectively. Water quality variables showed significant variation throughout the area and seven variables were correlated in Figures 4.29-4.31 show the vectors for ordination with P<0.05 being significant. those variables in the ordination. Seven variables were correlated with ordination with *P*<0.05 being significant.

Mae Kuang sites classification

The results of TWINSPAN classification in Mae Kuang are shown in Figure 4.32. The initial division of sites by TWINSPAN at level 1 separated K41, K51 and K52 (Gp1) from the others by *Dipsodopsis robustior*. At level 2 Gp2 (K11 and K12) separated from Gp3 (K21, K22, K31, K32 and K42) by *Cheumatopsyche charites*. Three group ordinations of sites, which identified by TWINSPAN analysis, were shown in Figure 4.33. Seven Trichoptera species correlated significantly to the sampling sites in the HMDS ordination axes. These species were *Macrostemum fastosum*, *Ecnomus atevalus*, *Ecnomus mammus*, *Dipsodopsis robustior*, Ecnomus aktaion and *Dipsodopsis doehbri*, (r =0.7381 – 0.9238). Trichoptera species data from Mae Kuang sampling sites mostly aggregated together (Figure 4.34). Three groups were clearly separate. Difference between groups were high while within-groups

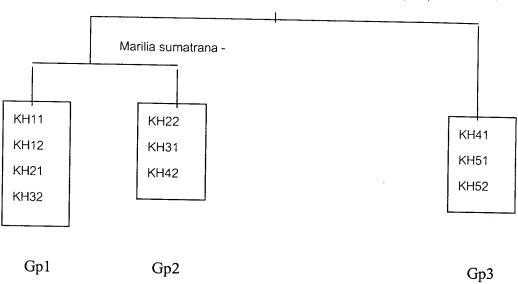


Figure 4.28 TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in Mae Khan watershed.

Indicator species for each split are listed.

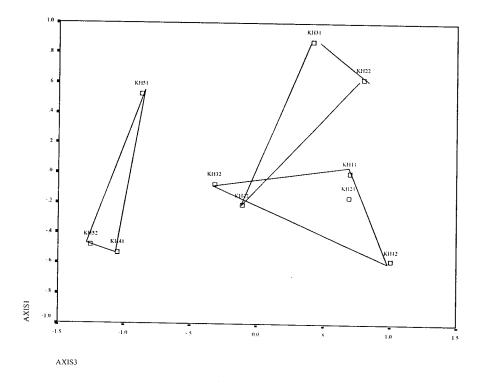


Figure 4.29 Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in Mae Khan watershed

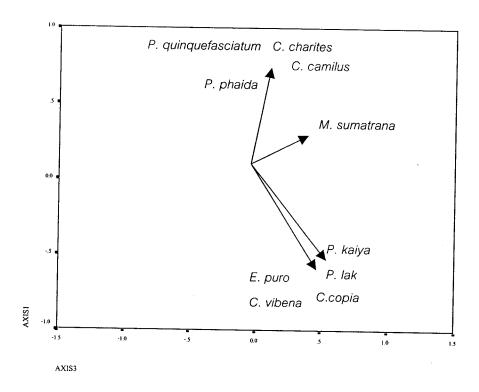


Figure 4.30 Trichoptera species ordination in Mae Khan watershed

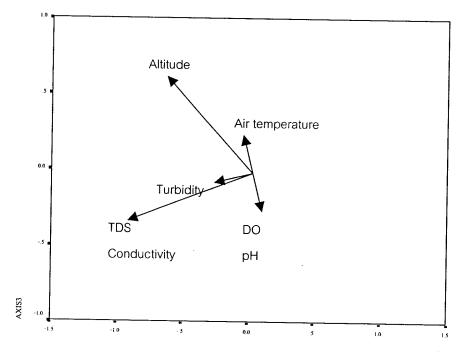


Figure 4. 31 Water quality groups ordination based on site in Mae Khan watershed

being significant. Figures 4.29-4.31 show the vectors for those variables in the ordination. Seven variables were correlated with ordination with P<0.05 being significant.

Mae Kuang sites classification

The results of TWINSPAN classification in Mae Kuang are shown in Figure 4.32. The initial division of sites by TWINSPAN at level 1 separated K41, K51 and K52 (Gp1) from the others by *Dipsodopsis robustior*. At level 2 Gp2 (K11 and K12) separated from Gp3 (K21, K22, K31, K32 and K42) by *Cheumatopsyche charites*. Three group ordinations of sites, which identified by TWINSPAN analysis, were shown in Figure 4.33. Seven Trichoptera species correlated significantly to the sampling sites in the HMDS ordination axes. These species were *Macrostemum fastosum*, *Ecnomus atevalus*, *Ecnomus mammus*, *Dipsodopsis robustior*, Ecnomus aktaion and *Dipsodopsis doehbri*, (r =0.7381 – 0.9238). Trichoptera species data from Mae Kuang sampling sites mostly aggregated together (Figure 4.34). Three groups were clearly separate. Difference between groups were high while within-groups difference were small. Sixteen variables were correlated with ordination with *P*<0.05 being significant (Figure 4.35).

Mae Ngat sites classification

Two- way indicator species analysis (TWINSPAN) separated Gp3; N41, N42, N51 and N52, from those in the two other land use categories on the first division. The key species resulting in this separation were *Rhyacophila suthepensis*, *Potamyia flavata*, *Macrostemum floridum*, *Marilia sumatrana* and *Oecetis* sp.2. The second division separated in to two groups by *Cheumatopsyche globosa*. Gp1 consisted of N21, N22 and N31. Gp 2 consisted of N11, N12 and N32 (Figure 4.36). Three axes were used to arrange the sampling sites and Trichoptera species association (stress =0.07). The location of sites in ordination space is shown in Figure 4.39. Nine Trichoptera species correlated significantly (r> 0.8) to 10 sampling sites, *Cheumatopsyche globosa*, *Marilia sumatrana*, *Cheumatopsyche cognita*, *Potamyia flavata*, *Cheumatopsyche chryseis*, *Dipsodopsis robustior*, *Macrostemum floridum*, *Cheumatopsyche charites* and *Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum*. Seven water

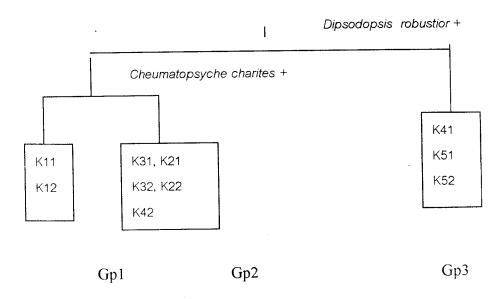


Figure 4.32 TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in Mae Kuang watershed. Indicator species for each split are listed

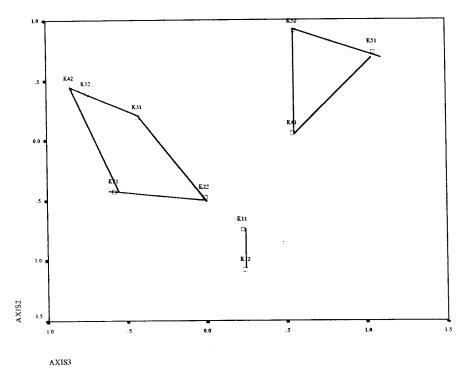


Figure 4.33 Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in Mae Kuang watershed

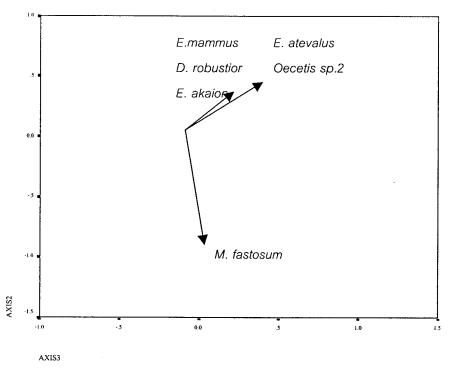


Figure 4. 34 Trichoptera species ordination in Mae Kuang watershed

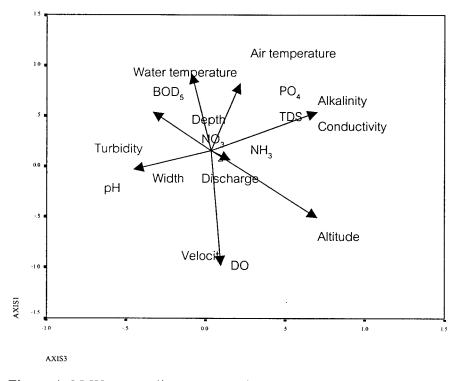


Figure 4. 35 Water quality group ordination based on site in Mae Kuang watershed

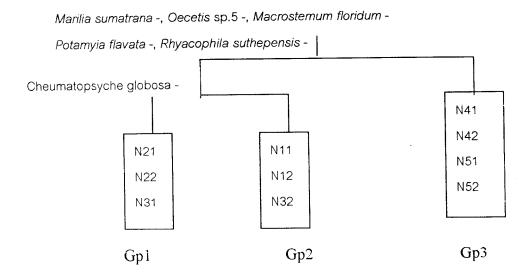


Figure 4.36 TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in Mae Ngat watershed. Indicator species for each split are listed.

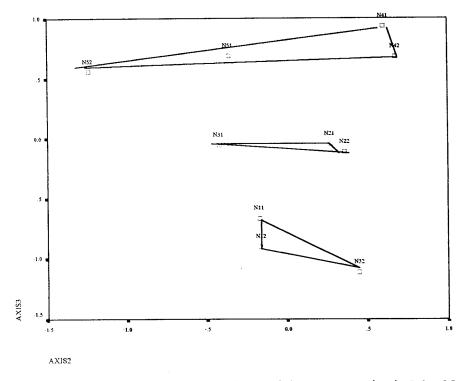


Figure 4.37 Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in Mae Ngat watershed

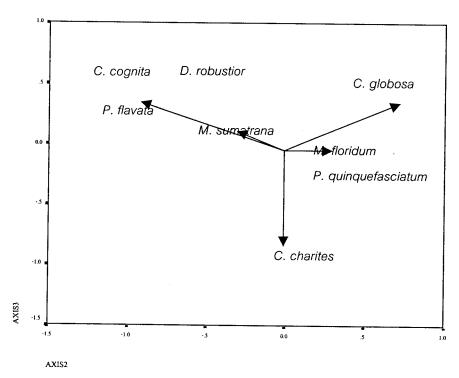


Figure 4. 38 Trichoptera species ordination in Mae Ngat watershed

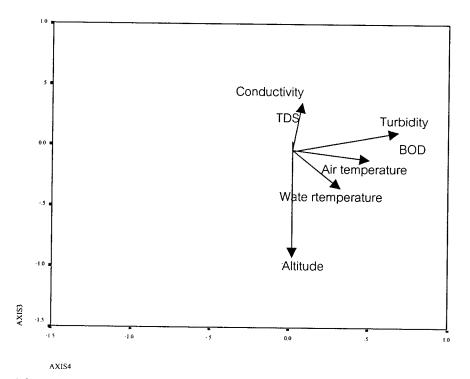


Figure 4. 39 Water quality group ordination based on site in Mae Ngat watershed

quality variables were correlated with ordination with P<0.05 as significant. The corresponding vectors indicating direction of correlation are shown on Figure 4.39 which projections into the four dimensions (stress=0.16).

The second part of Mae Ping watershed sites classification

Three groups of sites were generated. Figure 4.40 shows a dendrogram of the classification to level 2. At the level 1 division, the indicator species was represented by *Leptocerus chiangmaiensis* which separated Gp1 (P51 and P52) from the other groups. The remaining sites fall into two groups with *Cheumatopsyche charites* as the indicator species. Gp1 consisted of sites P42 and P43 while Gp2 consisted of sites P11, P12, P21, P22, P31 and P32. Three groups ordination of sites was shown in Figure 4.41. Seven Trichoptera species correlated significantly to the second part of Mae Ping watershed sites group, viz. *Rhyacophila suthepensis*, *Cheumatopsyche globosa*, *Psychomyia monto*, *Psychomyia lak*, *Psychomyia kaiya*, *Marilia sumatrana* and *Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum* (Figure 4.42). Eleven environmental site variables correlated significantly with the four-dimensional HMDS ordination axes (stress = 0.18) (Figure 4.43).

Mae Rim watershed sites classification

Only one level and two groups of sampling site can be classified by using Cheumatopsyche charites as the indicator. Gp1 had 6 sites, R11, R12, R21, R31, R41 and R42. Gp2 had 4 sites, R22, R32, R51 and R52. Dendrogram of the classification was presented in Figure 4.44. Five Trichoptera species correlated significantly to the sampling sites in HMDS ordination axes. These species were Marilia sumatrana, Cheumatopsyche globosa, Macrostemum midas, Psychomyia lak and Psychomyia kaiya. All these species mostly aggregated together except Cheumatopsyche globosa. All three groups were clearly separate. Ten environmental site variables were correlated with ordination with P < 0.05 as significant. The four-dimensional HMDS ordination result (stress=0.23) is shown in Figures 4.45 to 4.47.

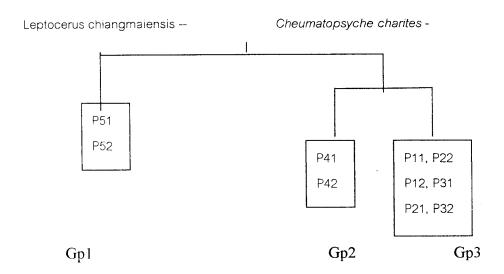


Figure 4.40 TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in the second part of

Mae Ping watershed. Indicator species for each split are listed.

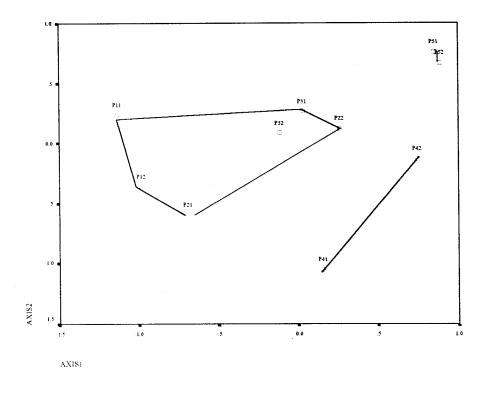


Figure 4.41 Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in the second part of Mae Ping watershed

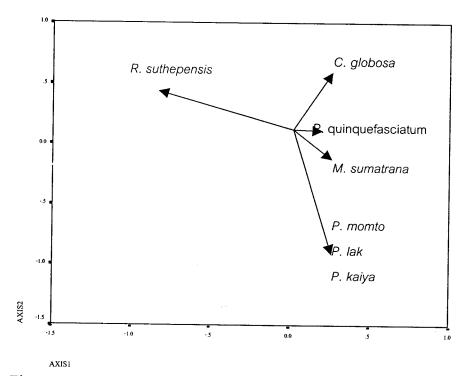


Figure 4. 42 Trichoptera species ordination in the second part of Mae Ping watershed

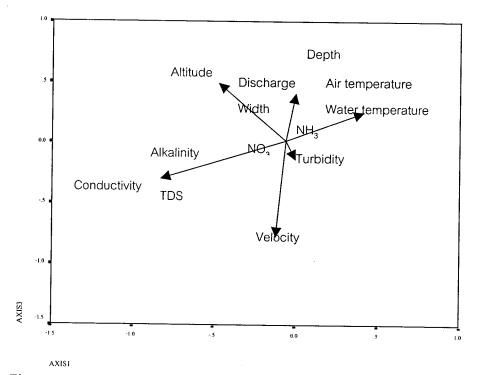


Figure 4. 43 Water quality groups ordination based on site in the second part of Mae Ping watershed

globosa, Psychomyia monto, Psychomyia lak, Psychomyia kaiya, Marilia sumatrana and Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum (Figure 4.42). Eleven environmental site variables correlated significantly with the four-dimensional HMDS ordination axes (stress = 0.18) (Figure 4.43).

Mae Rim watershed sites classification

Only one level and two groups of sampling site can be classified by using Cheumatopsyche charites as the indicator. Gp1 had 6 sites, R11, R12, R21, R31, R41 and R42. Gp2 had 4 sites, R22, R32, R51 and R52. Dendrogram of the classification was presented in Figure 4.44. Five Trichoptera species correlated significantly to the sampling sites in HMDS ordination axes. These species were Marilia sumatrana, Cheumatopsyche globosa, Macrostemum midas, Psychomyia lak and Psychomyia kaiya. All these species mostly aggregated together except Cheumatopsyche globosa. All three groups were clearly separate. Ten environmental site variables were correlated with ordination with P<0.05 as significant. The four-dimensional HMDS ordination result (stress=0.23) is shown in Figures 4.45 to 4.47.

The upper part of Mae Ping watershed sites classification

At the second level, TWINSPAN indicator species were represented by Dipsodopsis benardi and Amphipsyche meridiana at levels 1 and 2, respectively (Figure 4.48). Three groups were indicated by TWINSPAN analysis. Gp1 consisted of 2 sites in WSC1. Gp2 consisted of 4 sites in WSC 2 and 3 and Gp3 consisted of 4 sites in WSC4 and 5. Three groups can be separated but only Gp3 which sampling sites are WSC1 can be clearly separated. The location of sites in ordination space was shown in Figure 4.49. Gp1 and Gp2 were mostly aggregated together. Five Trichoptera species correlated significantly to ordination (Figure 4.50), viz. Cheumatopsyche carna (r=0.95), Potamyia flavata (r=0.89), Hydropsyche camillus (r=0.88), Marilia sumatrana (r=0.84), and Marilia mogtiana (r=0.80). The eleven environmental site variables correlated significantly to the HMDS ordination axes in the correlation coefficients of altitude (0.99), conductivity (0.98), air temperature

(0.95), DO (0.96), alkalinity (0.93), TDS (0.91), turbidity (0.90), water temperature (0.87), phosphates (0.86), NO₃ (0.86) and NH₃ (0.84) (Figure 4.51).

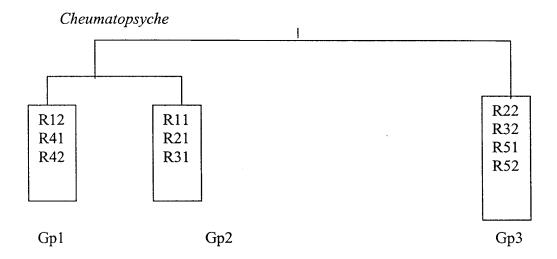


Figure 4.44 TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in Mae Rim watershed.

Indicator species for each split are listed.

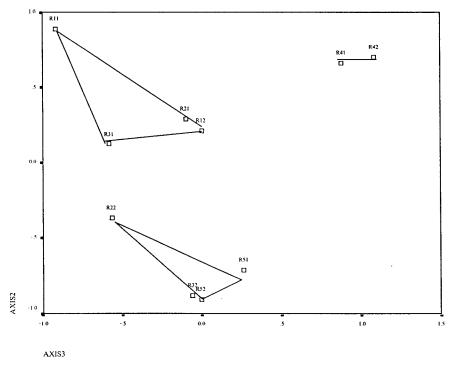


Figure 4.45 Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in Mae Rim watershed.

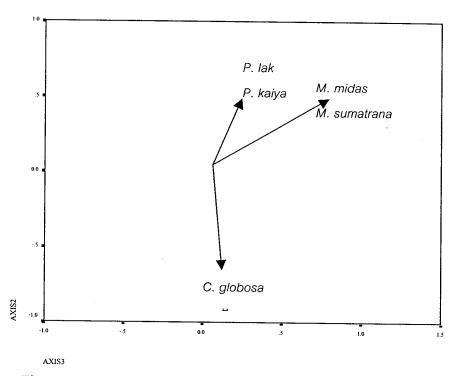


Figure 4. 46 Trichoptera species ordination in Mae Rim watershed.

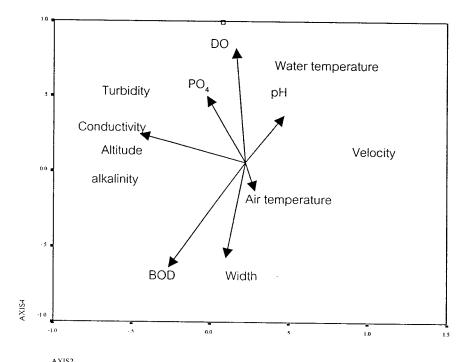


Figure 4. 47 Water quality group ordination based on site in Mae Rim watershed.

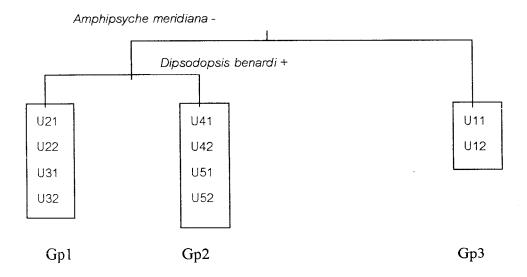


Figure 4.48 TWINSPAN classification of 10 sites in the upper part of Mae Ping watershed. Indicator species for each split are listed.

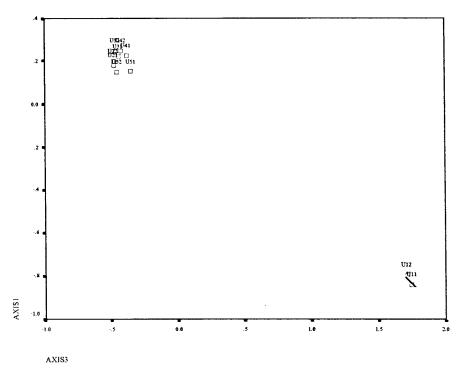


Figure 4.49 Site ordination based on Trichoptera species in the upper part of Mae Ping watershed

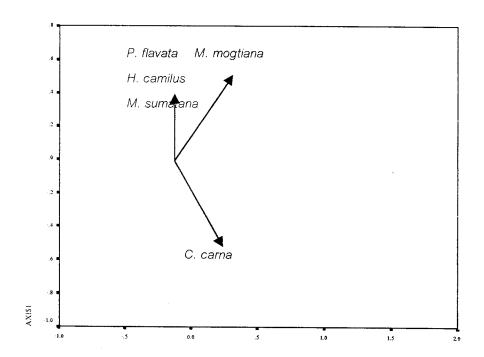


Figure 4. 50 Trichoptera species ordination in the upper part of Mae Ping watershed

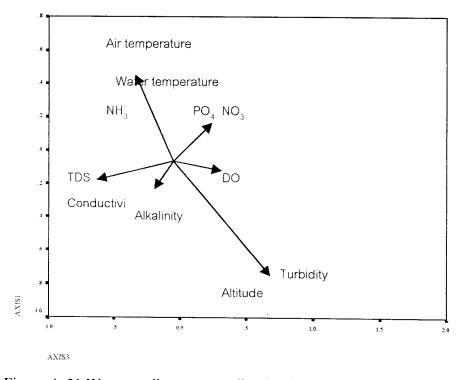


Figure 4. 51 Water quality group ordination based on site in the upper part of Mae Ping watershed

4.2 Trichoptera species diversity in Huai Jo stream

4.2.1 Community structure and distribution in Huai Jo stream

Trichoptera specimens collected were included 6 families, and 32 species (Appendix A). Sixty one percent of the specimens were distributed through Hydropsychidae (61%), Leptoceridae (34%), Psychomyiidae (4%), and Ecnomidae (1%) (Figure 4.52). The number of species and number of individuals of Trichoptera recorded at each of the sites are shown in Figure 4.53. There were relatively more species at M1 (28 species) and M1 (22 species), control sites located above the sewage plant, than M3 (14 species) and M4 (18 species). The numbers of relative individual were high in M3 (1763 specimens) and M4 (1004 specimens) while lower in M1 (1653 specimens) and M2 (1439 specimens). There was no significant difference in numbers of individuals at all sites ($\chi^2_{3,0.05}$ =17.667). The number of species at M1 (11.33 ± 3.98) was especially significantly different among sites but M2 (8.83± 3.59) was not significantly different compared to M3 (4.75± 1.422) and M4 (7.58±3.34). The numbers of species at all sites in winter were significantly different from the other seasons while the number of individuals were not significantly different in each season (Table 4.6).

The species that were common to these sites include: Amphipsyche meridiana (37.23%), Cheumatopsyche cognita (23.06%), Cheumatopsyche globosa (14.91%) Leptocerus chiangmaiensis (10.77%) Potamyia flavata (3.51%) and Ecnomus votticius (3.4%), which varies among these sites and seasons.

4.2.2 Physico- chemical water quality parameters in Hui Jo stream

Huai Jo stream is in watershed class 5 of Mae Kuang, and has water quality parameters of in class 3 of the Thai Classification and Surface Water Quality Standard (NEB, 1995), except site bellows treatment plant and receives waste water is in class 4. More details are in Appendix A

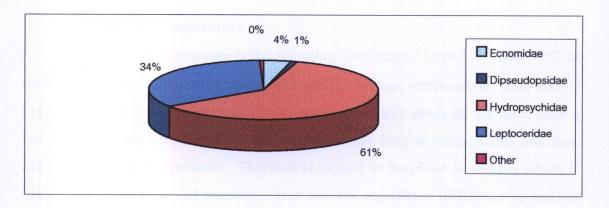


Figure 4.52 Percentage of Trichoptera individuals collected in each family during January to December 2000 in Huai jo stream.

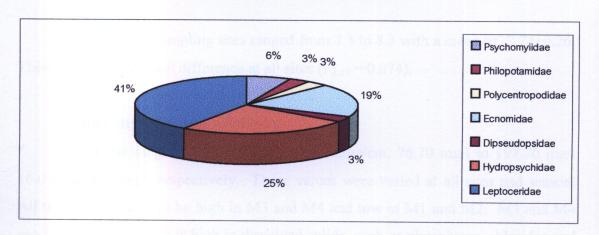


Figure 4.53 Percentage of species richness in each family collected during January to December 2000 in Huai jo stream.

Table 4.7 Number of species of Trichoptera per site and number of individuals per site recorded in each study site between January to December 2000

Study sites	No. of species/site	No. of individuals/site
M1	11.33 ± 3.98	137.58 ± 63.70
M2	8.83±3.59ab	115.83± 59.97
M3	4.75± 1.422 ^a	181.58±276.10
M4	7.58±3.34 ^b	122.00± 114.33
	$\chi^2_{0.05} = 17.667$	$\chi^2_{0.05} = 2.224$,ns

Water and air Temperature

Water and air temperatures at the sampling sites ranged from 19°C and 24°C in winter to 22°C and 28°C in summer. M3 had the highest temperature. This area is near a drain and a road with clear cutting grass, bush and shrub all the time, only a few perennial trees are here. It is often shaded all day long so temperatures are high. M4 had the lowest temperature. This area is located in Ban Mae Jo village, which is shaded with fruit trees and bamboo. This was not significant difference in term of temperatures at all sites.

pН

pH levels at all sampling sites ranged from 7.3 to 8.3 with a mean of 7.74 ± 0.26 . There was no significant difference at all sites ($F_{3,47} = 0.074$).

Conductivity, TDS and Alkalinity

All of these ranged from $83.70\mu s/cm$ to $243\mu s/cm$, 76.70 mg/l to 197.70 mg/l 16.0 mg/l to 38mg/l, respectively. These values were varied at all sites and season. All these values tend to be high in M3 and M4 and low in M1 and M2. M3 and M4 received sewage, which is high in dissolved solids, such as phosphates, chlorides and nitrates. The values for conductivity, TDS and alkalinity at the sampling sites viz. M1, M2, M3 and M4 were $156.67\pm40.41\mu s/cm$, 78.38 ± 20.43 Mg/l and 22.33 ± 4.81 mg/l; $160.08\pm45.24\mu s/cm$, 80.40 ± 22.27 mg/l and 23.17 ± 5.75 g/l; $170.57\pm41.23\mu s/cm$, 85.38 ± 20.75 mg/l and 26.08 ± 7.59 mg/l; 174.56 ± 40.18 $\mu s/cm$, 87.41 ± 20.14 mg/l and 24.67 ± 6.42 . mg/l ,respectively. There was not significant difference between sites with conductivity and TDS. Alkalinity in M4 was significantly different from the other sites in winter and rainy ($F_{3,4}=1.529$, P<0.05; $F_{3,4}=0.136$, P<0.05).

Nutrients

Nutrients were higher in M3 than at the other sites, phosphate = 0.4283 ± 0.26 mg/l, nitrate = 0.9667 ± 0.1969 mg/l and ammonia = 0.8983 ± 0.6380 mg/l, especially in winter and summer. This was due to more eutrophic conditions from a sewage drainage canal that flowed adjacent to the stream. The canal enriched the lower part

of stream enriched with organic waste matter, especially phosphates and filth. There was very little difference in the nutrient level at M1 (PO₄ = 0.3117±0.11 mg/l, NO₃ = 0.9667±0.33 mg/l and NH₃ = 0.4458 ± 0. 08mg/l,), M2 (PO₄ = 0.3208±0.29 mg/l, NO₃ = 0.9167±0.22 mg/l and NH₃ = 0.4200 ± 0. 08mg/l. M3 was significant different from the other sites in nitrates ($\chi^2_{3,0.05}$ ± 2.22) and ammonia ($\chi^2_{3,0.05}$ ± 15.56).

DO

M4 was lowest in DO $(6.62\pm1.14\text{mg}\l)$ compared to the other sites, ranging from 4.40 mg/l in winter to 7.80 mg/l in rainy season, because it is below treatment and past through Mae Jo village before merging with Mae Kal river (a Mae Kuang River tributary). The urban wastes flow into this stream. M3 was not low in DO although it had just received the water from the drain. There is a big pond and aeration from the concrete dike before the water effluence from the university. Although DO in M1 $(7.47 \pm 0.62\text{mg}\l)$ and M2 $(7.42\pm0.65 \text{ mg}\l)$ were higher than DO in M3 $(6.95\pm1.08\text{mg}\l)$ and M4 $(6.62\pm1.14\text{mg}\l)$. There was no significant difference between sites with DO $(\chi^2_{3,0.05}\pm6.239)$.

Turbidity

Turbidity was higher at M1 (101 \pm 124.19) and M2 (87.83 \pm 97.33) than M3 (78.41 \pm 40.49) and M4 (80.25 \pm 67.47), especially in the rainy season. In July turbidity was highest at 487 FTU in M1 and 389 FTU in M2. This first reason was it just beginning in rainy season and around this area is the flower garden and paddy field. The second reason was study activity for clearing and cutting the grass, bush and shrub for by new study before a new academic year. By these reasons, there was erosion and runoff into the stream with high in turbidity but at M3 and M4 was not so high only 184 and 285 FTU were found at M3 and M4. M3 and M4 were lower than M1 and M4 because there was a pond to storage the water before water effluence from the university. However there was not significant difference between sites with turbidity level ($\chi^2_{3,0.05} = 6.239$).

Table 4.8 Comparison of the mean environmental variables for along Huai Jo stream

Water parameter	M1	M2	М3	M4	Statistics
water temperature (°C)	22.08±1.84	22.12 ±1.83	22.29 ± 1.99	21.8 ± 2.13	$F_{3,47} = .126, ns$
Air temperature (°C)	24.22 ± 2.21	24.12 ± 2.1	24.4 ± 2.1	24.35 ± 2.18	$F_{3,47} = 0.044, ns$
рН	7.73 ± .227	7.72 ±.29	7.74 ±.34	7.78 ± .33	$F_{3,47} = 0.074, ns$
Conductivity (µs/cm)	156.67 ± 40.41	160.08 ± 45.23	170.56 ± 41.23	174.56 ± 40.18	$F_{3,47} = 0.492, ns$
TDS (mg/L)	78.38 ±20.43	80.40 ± 22.27	85.38 ± 20.74	87.40 ± 20.14	$F_{3,47} = 0.486, ns$
PO4 (PPM)	.311 ±0.13	0.32 ± 0.24	0.43 ± 0.26	0.39 ± 0.22	$\chi_{3,0.05} = 2.248$
NO3 – N (PPM)	0.97 ± 0.34	0.92 ± 0.23	0.97 ± 0.19^{a}	0.99 ± 0.21	$\chi_{3,0.05}=2.218$
NH3 – N (PPM)	0.45 ± 0.02	0.42 ± 0.02	0.89 ± 0.64^{a}	0.75 ± 0.77	$X_{3,0.05}^2 = 15.56$
Turbidity (FTU)	101.25 ±124	87.83 ± 97.39	78.41 ± 40.49	80.25 ± 67.47	$x_{3,0.05}^2 = .675$
Alkalinity (mg/L)	22.33 ± 4.81	23.17 ±5.73	26.08 ± 2.19	24.67 ± 6.42	$F_{3,47} = 0.850$
DO (mg/L)	7.48 ± 0.62	7.42 ± 0.65	6.9 ± 1.08	6.62 ± 1.15	$x_{3,0.05}^2 = 6.239$
BOD ₅ (mg/L)	2.19 ± 2.73	2.31 ± 2.97	5.96 ± 4.23 ^a	3.36 ± 2.68	$x_{3,0.05}^2 = 11.802$
Width (m)	3.41 ± .59	3.44 ± .55	3.01 ±.59	3.65 ± .77	$x_{3,0.05}^2 = 2.484,ns$
Depth (m)	$.16 \pm 0.07^{a}$.27 ± 0.13	0.36 ± 0.12	0.21 ± 0.08^{b}	$F_{3,47} = 2.12,ns$
Velocity (m/sec)	0.32 ± 0.12	0.31 ± 0.11	0.28 ± 0.09	0.28 ± 0.11	$x_{3,0.05}^2 = 1.775$ ns

Note: A difference letter in the same horizontal row indicates significantly difference P<0.05

[•] statistical value; F- value by ANOVA, χ^2 value by Kruskall – Wallis test

[•] NS mean not significant

BOD₅

BOD₅ was highest at M3 (5.97 ±4.23 mg/l) and lowest at M1 (2.11±2.77 mg/l). Sites M3 was significantly difference from the other sites ($\chi^2_{3.0.05}$ =11.802).

Depth, width and velocity

M3 and M4 were different in depth from M1 and M2. Site M3 was deepest, ranging from 0.30 m in winter to 0.73 m in rainy season. Width and velocity were not significantly different.

4.2.3 Site Classification in Huai Jo stream

Two way indicator species analysis (TWINSPAN) can be separated the 4 sites into groups by using five pseudo species cut levels for each species which pseudo species cut levels (0,2,5,10,20). Dendrograms from the TWINSPAN analyses are shown in Figure 4.54. Two big groups of sites were generated at 3 level. The first division of the classification separated all M3 sites samples from the other sampling occasion (Figure 4.55). This indicated that the Trichoptera community at this site differed from those at the other sites throughout this study. From Figures 4.56-4.57, show three axes which were used to arrange the sampling sites and Trichoptera species association (stress =0.07). Seven species indicators were correlated with (p<0.05 as significant), viz. Amphipsyche meridiana(r=0.864), ordination, Cheumatopsyche cognita (r=0.902), Cheumatopsyche globosa(r=0.840), Potamyia flavata(r=0.849), Leptocerus chiangmaiensis (r=0.9) and Leptocerus dirghachuka (r=0.740) Leptocerus lumpunensis (r=0.762). Amphipsyche meridiana was the only one species that was significant and had correlation with M3 ordination. The other species were significant and correlated with M1 and M2.

Water qualities in all four sites along Huai Jo stream were not were not significantly different from each other, except with BOD₅ and NH₄-N (Table 4.8). The level of BOD₅ was reduced from 2.19±2.73 to 5.96±4.3 mg/l and that of NH₄-N from 0.45±0.02 to 0.89±0.64 mg/l. This change is reflected in a decrease in the number of the other species and an increase in *Amphipsyche meridiana*, which is the most dominant species, thought out this area. When we plot only species significant abundance on a graph. There is a difference in the abundance of seven species

indicators, which varies in three seasons. From the results *Amphipsyche meridiana* had the highest abundance at M3 in each season (Figure 4.58) which has high correlation significance (P< 0.05) with NO₃, turbidity, alkalinity, air temperature and correlated significantly with PO₄ at P<0.05. *Cheumatopsyche cognita* was varied in seasonal also, but was more abundant at M1 and M2 than at M3 and M4 and had high correlation significance with turbidity and NO₃-N and NH₄-N. The other species occurred in every season, but were more abundant in summer and the rainy season than in winter, especially at M1 and M2. M3 and M4 had less abundance and richness than M1 and M2.

Twelve environmental variables were significantly arranged in the same way in three ordination spaces (stress 0.22, Figures 4.56). The environmental variables that were significantly correlated with the ordination were conductivity, TDS, dissolved oxygen, air temperature, water temperature, turbidity, alkalinity, depth, width, BOD₅, velocity, and pH.

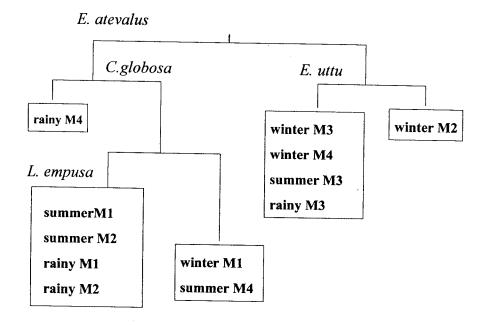


Figure 4.54 TWINSPAN classification of Huai Jo stream

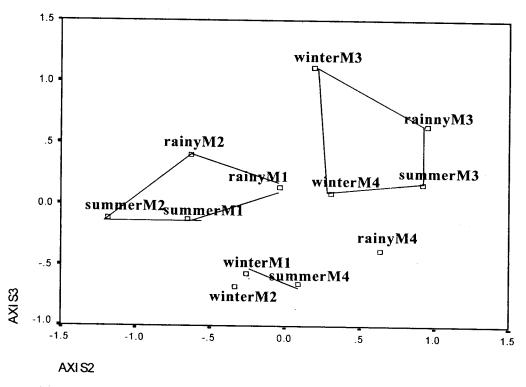


Figure 4.55 HMDS ordination of Huai Jo stream

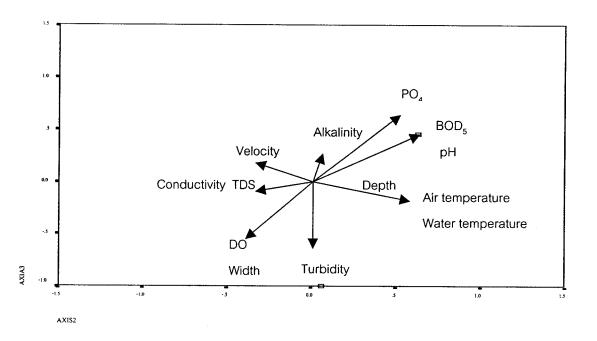


Figure 4.56 HMDS ordination of water quality at Huai Jo steam

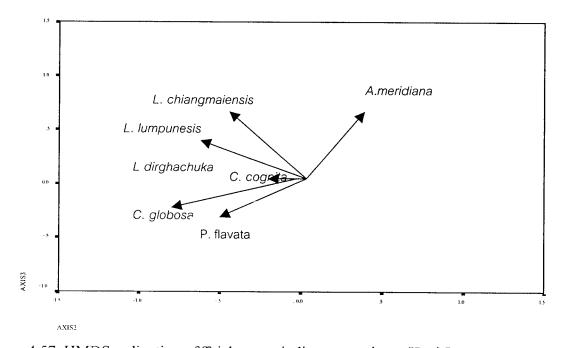
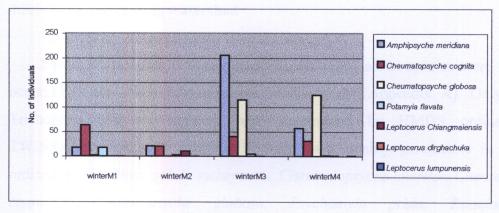
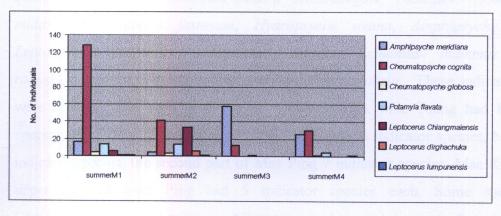


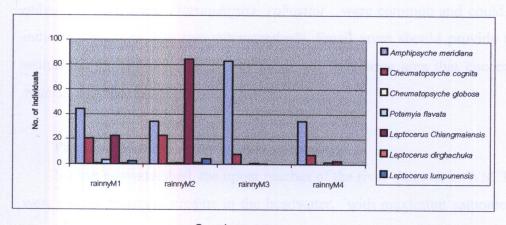
Figure 4.57 HMDS ordination of Trichoptera indicator species at Huai Jo stream



A. winter



B. summer



C. rainy season

Figure 4.5 Trichptera significance species and their abundance in each season.

A. winter B. summer C. rainy season

4.3 Trichoptera species and their relation to water quality parameters

4.3.1 The upper Ping watershed

Trichoptera structure and distribution

Seventeen families with two hundred and thirty seven species were found and occurred in the seven subwatersheds in this study (Appendix A). Only eighteen Trichoptera indicator species, were determined by HMDS ordination and TWINSPAN correlated significantly with water quality parameters in the same ordination, viz. Rhyacophila suthepensis, Cheumatopsyche charites, Cheumatopsyche Cheumatopsyche globosa, Psychomyia cognita, prida, Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum, Dipseudopsis benard, Dipseudopsis robustior, Macrostemum midas, Macrostemum fastosum, Hydropsyche uvana, Amphipsyche gratiosa, Leptocerus chiangmaiensis, Ecmomus atevalus, Ecmomus mammus Ecmomus robustior, Setodes argentiguttatus and Potamyia panakeia. These indicator species were different and vary in all seven subwatersheds. Mae Taeng had 8 indicator species, Mae Khan 12 indicator species, Mae Kuang 6 indicator species, Mae Ngat 9 indicator species, the second part of Mae Ping 7 indicator species, Mae Rim and the upper part of Mae Ping had 5 indicator species each. Some species, viz. Cheumatopsyche charites. Cheumatopsyche globosa, Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum and Dipseudopsis robustior, were common and could be used as indicators in more than two subwatersheds. Small areas should provide more detail within the limited area which they are based than large area that encompass many watersheds (Marchant, 1999).

Physico-chemical water quality parameters

In each subwatershed, the upper reaches of the river (almost in WSC1 to WSC2) were located in small streams in the headwater, with maximum saturation levels of dissolved oxygen, minimal organic load, and low levels of BOD₅ which intervention by man was minimal, showed a diversified benthic fauna with a predominance of Trichoptera. The lower sites on each subwatershed were located in main streams (WSC 3 to WSC5). The diversity of Trichoptera and species richness declined as a result of the increase in organic pollution from discharge of domestic and industrials

wastes. The average air and water temperatures in the upper Ping watershed were 22.6 ±1.49 °C and 22.05± 1.51 °C, respectively. Mae Rim watershed had the lowest temperature, while the upper part of Mae Ping had the highest. Mae Taeng (181.33 ± 40.22 FTU) was highest in turbidity and the second part of Mae Ping (22.30±10.48 FTU) was the lowest. Mae Taeng had high turbidity from soil erosion and surface runoff because of the shifting cultivation by hill tribes. The average DO level at all sites ranged from 4.95 to 8.4 mg/l with a mean of 7.42±0.76 mg/l. It was the lowest in Mae Khan watershed. BOD₅ ranged from 3.11±3.70 mg/l in Mae Khan to 1.12 ± 0.48 mg/l in Mae Taeng. All BOD₅ levels in these areas were of the Thai standard class 2 (BOD≥1.5mg/l), except Mae Khan which was in Class 3 (NEB, 1995. Nitrates were low in every subwatersheds, but ammonia levels were high at Mae Ngat $(0.63\pm 0.27 \text{ mg/l})$ and Mae Taeng $(0.56\pm 0.01 \text{mg/l})$. From the study the water quality in the upper Ping watershed is still in the Thai standard criteria. These species also correlated significantly to the water quality parameter variables by HMDS ordination. The correlation of 18 indicator species found in all seven 7 subwatersheds and water quality variables were tested by bivariate (Pearson correlation coefficients).

Sensitive and tolerant groups of indicator species

The results of PCC and HMDS ordination 4 groups of sites were generated based on Trichoptera species while the watersheds had 5 classes. Although the environment was changed from forest and headwater in Group 4 to mixing land use in Group 3, 2 and urbanization and agriculture in Group 1, but habitats and environmental surroundings in the middle of watershed classes (2, 3 and 4) were not clearly difference from each other. From the study only Group 1 and Group 4 were clearly different from each other. The number of species declined from 22.37±12.01 in Group 4 to Group 3 and 1, respectively, except Group 2 the number of species were highest (23.40±4.95). Group 2 was ecotone from changing highland to lowland, which consisted of many types of habitat so there was species highest (Kay et al., 1999). However from the study the number of species were correlated with percent of canopy that the same as Cleanghan et al. (1998) that found macroinvertebrate

diversity and evenness trends to increase primarily with increases in the amount of deciduous cover of the stream. This may be because most macroinvertebrate species tolerate some shading, but since few famous a heavy degree of shading. However, relatively shaded sites under agricultural influence (such as Ban Mae Ram Noi (R41), Ban Lao Saen Tong (KH42) and Ban Om Long (KH32)) had low Trichoptera diversity, suggesting that effected of shading on invertebrate diversity and evenness may only be obvious at relatively oligotrophic sites (Cleanghan *et al.*, 1998). Intensive agricultural land use produces modifications, which reduce the variety of species richness (Dance and Hynes, 1980). Richness of aquatic insects decreases with increasing urbanization (Jones and Clark, 1987) because of organic residual loading (Navia *et al.*, 1997).

The indicator species for Group 1 were Cheumatopsyche cognita, Cheumatopsyche globosa, Dipseudopsis robustior, Leptocerus chiangmaiensis, Ecmomus atevalus, Ecmomus mammus, Setodes argentiguttatus and Potamyia flavata. The indicator species for Group 2 were Cheumatopsyche charites, Psychomyia prida, Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum, Dipseudopsis benardi, Amphipsyche gratiosa, Ecmomus robustior, Setodes argentiguttatus and Potamyi panakdi. The indicator species for Group 3 were Macrostemum midas Hydropsyche uvana and Potamyia flavata. The indicator species for Group 4 were Rhyacophila suthepensis and Macrostemum fastosum.

There was a clear tendency for levels of nitrate, ammonia, phosphates, BOD₅ turbidity, air and water temperatures to increase with distance downstream. The results of PCC and HMDS ordination are summarized in Table 4.9 for species having a high correlation in the ordination. Positive and negative correlation based on Pearson product moment correlation coefficients between species data and environmental variables are given in Table 4.9. *Cheumatopsyche cognita was* negative with DO and positive with BOD₅. *Ecnomus mammus* was negative with DO. *Leptocerus chiangmaiensis* was positive with NO₃, NH₃ and alkalinity. *Cheumatopsyche charite was* positive to pH. These species were more tolerant to organic pollution and can survive in polluted water. *Rhyacophila suthepensis* was positive with DO and altitude, but negative with BOD₅. *Macrostemum midas was* positive with DO while *Macrostemum fastisum was* negative with conductivity and

Table 4. 9 Pearson product moment correlation between indicator species and environmental variables in the upper Ping watershed

Altitude																		
		+							+									
Discharge		+						+										
Velocity		‡																
Depth		++						++	+		++	++			. ++			
Width		+						+			‡	‡			++			
BOD,		+								•								
DO		1					+			+		ı	‡				+	
Alkalinity								+								v		
Turbidity													+				+	
NH3								+						ı				
NO ₃								+						+				
PO ₄																	+	
TDS			ŧ															
Con			ı															
Hd	+												+					
Water Temp		++						++	+		++	+		ı	+			
Air Temp		‡				+		+	+		+	+++			‡			
Species name	C. charites	C. cognita	M. fastosum	P. phaida	D. robustior	C. globosa	M. midas	L. chiangmaien.	A. gratiosa	R.suthepensis	E. atevalua	E. mammus	E. robustior	H. uvana	D. benardi	S. argentiguttat	P. panakeia	P. quinquefasci

+ = positive significantly correlated at P< 0.05; - = negative significantly correlated at P< 0.05 Note: ++ = positive significantly correlated at P< 0.01; -- = negative significantly correlated at P< 0.01

TDS. Hydropsyche uvana was negative with temperature and NH3, but positive with NO₃. All these species lived in clean water, and were in Groups 3 and 4 which are located in highlands with temperatures cooler. Ten species of Rhyacophilidae were found in this study with only 225 specimens. All of them were found in the highlands, and were never found in urban rivers polluted with raw sewage. The remaining species were found in the lower parts of the river with high BOD₅ and nutrients. These species correlated significantly with ordination in Groups 1 and 2.

For the results, it should be noted that 64.11% of the indicator species belong to Hydropsyche, which ranked very differently to pollution from highly tolerance polluted to less pollute. The Hydropsychidae family were very different ranking of some species on the organic pollution gradient (Dohet, 2002). For these reasons, the species-level identifications are necessary in ascertaining water quality tolerances. For accurate ecological predictions, species-level identifications have to be made (DeMoor, 1999). However the certain taxonomic to the species levels are time-consumering so selected species on indicator species were used.

4.3.2 Huat Jo stream (draining a sewage plant)

Trichoptera structure and distribution

Trichopteras specimens collected included 6 families and 32 species. Seven indicators species were correlated with ordination, (P<0.05 as significant), viz. Amphipsyche meridiana, Cheumatopsyche cognita, Cheumatopsyche globosa, Potamyia flavata, Leptocerus chiangmaiensis, Leptocerus dirghachuka and Leptocerus lumpunensisin. These were common species and varied among these sites and seasons. M1 and M2, which were the control sites, were high in species richness with 28 and 22 species. M3, which was polluted with sewage, was low in species richness, with only 14 species found during this study. Eighteen species were found in M4, which was non-recovery from the sewage. In accordance, Reddy & Rao (1991) reported that domestic sewage pollution reduced the number of taxa and indicated that better water quality when species richness increased (Yasuno, 1991).

Physico-chemical water quality parameterrs

Nutrients were high in this area. M1, PO₄ = 0.3117±0.11 mg/l, NO₃ = 0.9667± 0.33 mg/l and NH₃ = 0.4458 ± 0.08 mg/l. M2, PO₄ = 0.3208±0.29 mg/l, NO₃ = 0.9167±0.22 mg/l and NH₃ = 0.4200 ± 0. 08mg/l. M3, PO₄ = 0.4283±0.26 mg/l, NO₃ = 0.9667±0.1969 mg/l and NH₃ = 0.8983 ± 0. 6380 mg/l. M4, PO₄ = 0.39± 0.22 mg/l, NO₃ = 0.99±0.21mg/l and NH₃ = 0.75 ± 0. 77 mg/l. Nutrient levels in this area are high but still criteria in the Thai standard. BOD₅ levels in this area were in class 3 of the Thai standard (BOD≥2.0 mg/l), only M3 was in class 4. The other water quality parameters were moderate in values. The species were also correlated significantly to these water quality parameter variables by HMDS ordination. Seven indicator species were correlated. Thirteen water quality parameters were correlated with ordination (P<0.05 as significant).

Sensitive and tolerant groups of indicator species

The results of PCC and HMDS ordination together with the correlation based on Pearson analysis between species data and environmental variables indicated that tolerant indicator species were Cheumatopsyche cognate, Ecnomus mammus Leptocerus chiangmaiensiss, Cheumatopsyche globosa,, Potamyia panakeia Amphipsyche meridiana. Sensitive indicator species included: Riyacophila suthepensis, Macrostemum midas, Macrostemum fastosum and Hydropsyche uvana Amphipsyche meridiana was the only species that had significant correlation with M3 which receives water directly from the drainage, Amphipsyche meridiana was negative with NO₃ and positive with nitrates, turbidity and alkalinity. It is tolerant to domestic waste. Amphipsyche meridiana was a tolerant species that can be used as indicator species in Ping river (Chaibu, 2000) and appeared only after the postflooding period (Inmoung, 1998). Correlation based on Pearson product moment correlation coefficients between species data and environmental variables are given in Cheumatopsyche cognita was positive in correlation with temperature, NO₃, NH₃, turbidity but had negative correlation with DO. Cheumatopsyche globosa had positive correlation with temperature and negative correlation with pH and conductivity. Leptocerus chiangmaiensis had positive correlation with velocity and

negative correlation with alkalinity, conductivity and TDS. Leptocerus lumpunensis has positive correlation with velocity and negative correlation with pH. Potamyia flavata had positive correlation with BOD₅. Leptocerus dirghachuka had no significance with water quality parameters.

Table 4.10 Pearson product moment correlation between indicator species and environmental variables in Huai Jo stream

Species	Air	Water	Hd	Con	TDS	PO	SO ₃	NH3	Turbidity	Water pH Con TDS PO, NO, NH, Turbidity Alkalinity DO BOD, Velocity	00	BOD,	Velocity
name	Тетр	Тетр											
A. meridiana	+					+	+		‡	++			
C. cognita							+	+	+		1		
C. globosa	+	+	1	•									
P. flavata												+	
L. chiangmaiensis				-	ŀ					1			+
L.dirghachuka	·												
L. lumuensis			ı										+

+ = positive significantly correlated at P < 0.05; - = negative significantly correlated at P < 0.05Note: ++ = positive significantly correlated at P< 0.01; -- = negative significantly correlated at P< 0.01

4.4 New species

25 species were new during this study. Five species were described already, one species was Calamoceridae, *Anisocentropus erichthnios* Malicky and Cheunbarn 2001, and four species were Leptoceridae, *Leptocerus dryade* Malicky and Cheunbarn 2001, *Adicella larentia* Malicky and Cheunbarn 2002, *Ceraclea hera* Malicky and Cheunbarn 2002 and one paratype was *Ceraclea idaia* Malicky and Chaibu 2002, (Figure IV 4.59 to IV 4.63). Twenty species are probably new. Eighteen species were in Leptoceridae (Adicella 5 species, Leptocerus 3 species, Ceraclea 5 species, Triaenodes 1 species, Setodes 3 species), Hydropsyche (Cheumatopsyche 1 species) and unknown 2 species), Male genitalia drawings are shown in Figure1 to 20 (Appendix B)

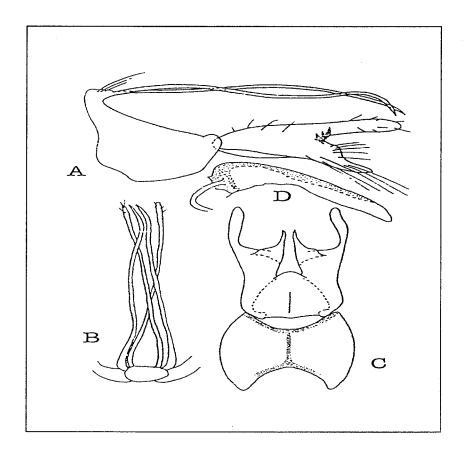


Figure 4.59 Male genitalia of *Leptocerus gryade* Malicky and Cheunbarn 2001

A. genitalia, lateral view B. ventral view C. adeagus, lateral view

D. adeagus, lateral view

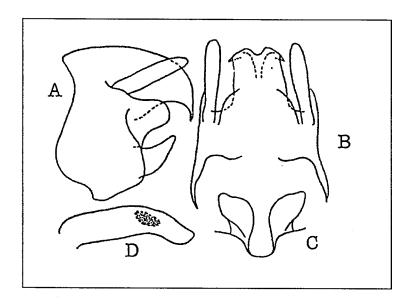


Figure 4.60 Male genitalia of *Anisocentropus erichthnios* Malicky and Cheunbarn 2001 A. genitalia, lateral view B. dorsal view C. ventral view D. adeagus, lateral view

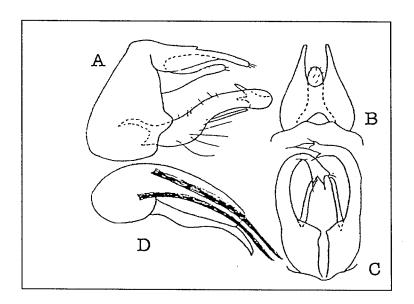


Figure 4.61 Male genitalia of *Ceraclea hera* Malicky and Cheunbarn 2002 genitalia, lateral view B. dorsal view C. ventral view D. adeagus, lateral view

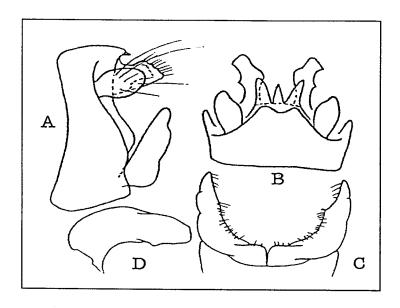


Figure 4.62 Male genitalia of Adicella larentia Malicky and
Cheunbarn 2002 A. genitalia, lateral view
B. dorsal view C. ventral view D. adeagus, lateral view

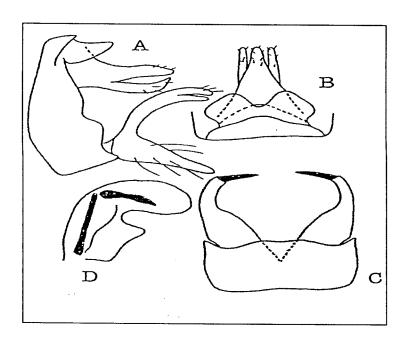


Figure 4.63 Male genitalia of *Ceraclea idaia* Malicky and Chaibu 200 A. genitalia, lateral view B. dorsal view C. ventral view

CHAPTER 5 CONCLUSIONS

- 1. Trichoptera have high diversity in the upper Ping watershed. Total 40914 male Trichoptera specimens were collected during January to December 2000. Seventy families, 54 genera and 237 species were identified in this study. Most of them were Hydropsychidae (67%) along with Psychomyiidae (7%), Leptoceridae (8%), Odontoceridae (6%) and Ecnomidae (5%). Cheumatopsyche charites was the most frequent species found, representing 24.46 % of the specimens collected, followed by Cheumatopsyche globosa (11.72%) and Amphipsyche gratiosa (7.48%). Differences in species compositions and abundances were found in each subwatershed depending on habitat preferences associated with environmental conditions at each site. The water quality parameters in the 7 subwatersheds were significantly different from each other (P< 0.05). Most of the water quality parameters were in Thai Classification and Surface Water class 2, except Mae Khan watershed which was in class 3
- 2. Land uses were seriously changed in all watershed classes because inappropriate in land use and very distrusted by human. Only four group sites were generated within five groups of watershed classes with clearly mixed classes in each group site. Group 1 was the only group that consisted of only 1 class in watershed class 5, which are the urban area and paddy fields. Group 2 has the highest land use change, which consisted of all watershed classes. Group 3 has moderate land use change, which consisted of watershed classes 1, 2 and 3. All of these sites were in the hillside, usually in the high elevations with steep to very steep slopes and therefore high in environmental degeneration. Group 4 was least in land use changing which consisted of watershed classes 1 and 2. Most of them were located in National Park or headwater.
- 3. Six families and 32 species were found in Huai Jo stream, which received polluted from a sewage plant. Hydropsychidae (61%), Leptoceridae (34%), Psychomyiidae (4%), and Ecnomidae (1%) that varied among these sites and seasons. The control sites were high in species richness. The polluted sites with sewage were

low in species richness. Species richness increased as the pollution was diluted in the recovery from the sewage. The water parameters were in Thai Classification and Surface Water class 3, except sites with received wastewater from treatment, which were in class 4.

- 4. Tolerant indicator species that are always found in urban and polluted sites, especially in watershed classes 4 and 5 were *Cheumatopsyche cognita*, *Ecnomus mammus*, *Leptocerus chiangmaiensis*, *Cheumatopsyche globosa*, *Potamyia panakeia* and *Amphipsyche meridiana*. *Amphipsyche meridiana* can be used as an indicator for domestic waste pollution. Sensitive indicator species that are always found in forested sites, especially in watershed classes 1 and 2 were *Macrostemum midas*, *Macrostemum fastosum*, *Hydropsyche uvana*, *Rhyacophila suthepensis* and *Hydropsyche uvana*.
- 5. Trichoptera community can be used as biomonitoring and helps us understand the real situation in each watershed class. These informations are important for maintaining land use quality for the future.

REFERENCES

- Abel, P.D. 1989. Water Pollution Biology. Chichester, Ellis Horwood Limited.
- Aieophuket, C. 1991. Determination of Optimal Proportion of Watershed Class Distribution for Water Yield Regulation in Northern Thailand. Master's thesis, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.
- APHA, AWWA, WPCF. 1992. Standard Method for the Examination of Water and Wastewater. 18th ed. American Public Health Association, Washington DC.
- Barne, S.D.D. 1986. Invertebrate Zoology. 5th ed. Philadelphia, Sunders College Publishing.
- Belbin, L. 1995. PATN Pattern Analysis Package (users guide). CSIRO Division of Wildlife and Ecology, Canberra.
- Bendati, M.M.A., Maizonave, C.R.M., Olabarriage, E.O., and Rosado R.M. 1998. Use of the Benthic Macroinvertebrate Community as a Pollution Indicator in the Gravatai River (RS, Brazil). Verh. Internat. Verein. Limnol., 26, 2019-2033.
- Borror, J.D. and De Long, D.M. 1970. An Introduction to the Study of Insect. 3th ed. Florida, Rinch art and Winson.
- Borror, J. D. and White, E. R. 1979. The Peterson Field Guide Series a Field Guide to the Insects of America North of Mexico. Mifflin, Houghton Mifflin company.
- Borror, J. D., Triplehorn, A. C., and Johnson, F. N. 1989. An Introduction to the Study of Insects. 6th ed. Florida, Saunders college Publishing.
- Chaibu, P. 2002. Potential Use of Trichoptera as Water Pollution Biomonitoring in Ping River, Chiang Mai. Ph.D. thesis, Chiang Mai University, Chiang Mai.
- Chantaramongkol, P. 1983. Light-Trapped Caddisflies (Trichoptera) as Water Quality Indicators in Large River: Results from the Danube at Veroce, Hungary. Aquat. Insects, 5, 33-37.
- Chantaramongkol, P. and Malicky, H. 1989. Some *Chimarra* (Trichoptera: Philopotamidae) from Thailand (Studies on Caddisflies from Thailand, nr.2) Aquat. Insects, 11, 223-240.

- Chantaramongkol, P. and Malicky, H. 1995. Drei Neue Asiatische *Hydromanicus* (Trichoptera: Hydropsychidae) (Arbeiten Uber thailandische Kocherfliegennr. 17). Ent.Z. (Essen)., 105, 92-99.
- Chapman, D. 1992. Water Quality Assessments. London, Chapman& Hall.
- Clenaghan, C. G., O'Halloran, J., and Herman, R. 1998. Stream Macroinvertebrate Communities in a Conifer-Afforested Catchment in Ireland: Relationships to Physico-Chemical and Biotic Factors. Freshwater Biology, 40, 175–193.
- Chunkao, K. 1943. Principles of Watershed Management. Kasetsart University Bangkok.
- Chunkao, K., Tangtham N., Boonyawat S. and Niyom W. 1980. 15 years

 Tentative Report Watershed Management Research on Mountainous
 land. Kasetsart University, Bangkok.
- Daly, V. H., Doyen T. J., and Ehrlich R. P. 1987. Introduction to Insect Biology and Diversity, Von Hoffman pren, Inc.
- Dance, K. W., and Hynes H.B.N. 1980. Some Effects of Agricultural Land Use on Stream Communities, Environ. Pollute. Ser (Series A)., 22, 19–37.
- De Moor, F. 1999. The Use of Trichoptera to Assess Biodiversity and Conservation Status of South African River Systems. Proc. 9th of Internat. Symp. On Trich., Chiang Mai, p. 237-244.
- De Pauw, N. and Vanhooren, G. 1983. Method for Biological Quality Assessment of Watercourses in Belgium. Hydrobiologia, 100, 153-169.
- Descy, J. P. and Coste, M. 1991. A Test of Methods for Assessing Water Quality Based on Diatoms. Verh. Internat. Verein. Limno., 24, 2112-2116.
- Dohet, A. 1999. Ordination and Classification of Trichopteran Assemblages of the Rhithral Part of Some Basins with Little or no Anthropogenic Disturbance in the Oesling (G.D.of Luxembourg). Proc. 9th Internat. Symp. On Trich., Chiang Mai, p.75-81.
- Dohet, A. 2002. Are Caddisflies an Ideal Group for the Biological Assessment of Water Quality in Streams? Proc. 10th Internat. Symp. On Trich, Potsdam, p.507-520.

- Dudgeon, D. 1997. Life Histories, Secondary Production and Micro Distribution on Hydropsychid Caddisflies (Trichoptera) in a Tropical Forest Stream. J. Zool., Lend, 243, 191-210.
- Ellenberg H. 1991. Biological Monitoring Signals from the Environment. Lengerich,

 The Bertelsmann Publishing Group International.
- Forest Department Annual Report. 1996. Royal forest department, Bangkok.
- Gaufin, A.R, 1973. Water Quality Requirements of Aquatic Insects. In Lemly A.D. Modification of Benthic Insect Communities in Polluted Streams Combined Effects of Sedimentation and Nutrient Enrichment. Hydrobiologia, 87, 229-245.
- Gillott, G. 1980. Entomology. New York, Plenum Press.
- Greenwood, M.T., Bickerton, M.A., and Petts, G.E. 2001. Assessing Adult Trichoptera Communities of Small Streams: A Case Study from Charnwood Forest, Leicestershire, UK. Aquatic Conserv: Mar. Freshw. Ecosyst., 11, 93-107.
- Gumiero, B. and Salmoiraghi, G. 1998. Influence of an Impoundment on Benthic Macroinvertebrate Habitat Utilization. Verh. Internai. Verein. Limnol., 26, 2063-2069.
- Halzenthal, R.W. and Blahnik, R.J. 1997. Trichoptera and Water Quality Monitoring [online]. Available: http://www.entomology.umn.edu/museum/projects/caddisflyinfo.html [2002, July12].
- Harding, J.S. and Winterbourn, M.J. 1995. Effects of Contrasting Land Use on Physico-Chemical Conditions and Benthic Assemblages of Streams in Canterbury (South Island, New Zealand) River system. New Zealand National of Marine and Fresh Research., 29, 479-492.
- Hauer, F.R. and Hill, W.R. 1996. Temperature, Light, and Oxygen. In Hauer F.R. and Lamberti G.A. (Eds.), Methods in Stream Ecology, California, Academic Press. pp.93-106.
- Hawkes, H.A. 1979. Invertebrates as Indicators of River Water Quality. In James A. and Evision L.M. (Eds.), Biological Indicators of Water Quality, Chichester, John Wiley and Sons.

- Hellawell, J.M. 1986. Biological Indicators of Freshwater Pollution and Environmental Management (pollution monitoring series). London, Elsvier Applied Science Publishers.
- Huisman, J. 1989. A study of Trichoptera in Sabah and Sarawak. Proc. 6th Internat. Symp. On Trich. Lodz-Zakopane, p. 275-279.
- Inmoung, Y. 1997. Distribution of Benthic Macroinvertebrates Fauna in Northest Thailand: the Variation of Fauna Assemblages due to Environmental Changes. Ph.D. thesis, University of Tasmania, Hobart.
- John, M. Q. 1997 Land Use Effects on Habitat, Water Quality, Periphyton and Benthic Invertebrates in Waikata, New Zealand, Hill – Country Streams. New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research, 31, 579-597.
- Jones, R.C. and Clark, C.C. 1987. Impacts of Watershed Urbanization on Stream Insect Communities. Water Res. Bull., 23, 1047-1055.
- Johnson, R. K., Wiederhom, T., and Rosenberg, D.M. 1993. Fresh Water Biomonitoring Using Individuals Organisms, Populations, and Species Assemblages of Benthic Macroinvertebrates. In Rosenberg, D.M. and Resh, V.H. (Eds.), Freshwater Biomonitoring and Benthic Macroinvertebrates, New York, Chapman & Hall.
- Kay, W.R., Smith, M.J., Mcrae, J.M., Davis, J.A., and Halse, S. A. 1999. Patterns of Distribution of Macroinvertebrate Families in Rivers of North-Western Australia. Freshwater Biology, 41, 299-316.
- Keolek, C. 1989. The Use of Algae as Water Qualities Indicator of Chi River Basin.

 Master's thesis, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.
- Keowonpen, W. 1989. Impacts of Deforestation on Potentials and Characteristics of Streamflow at Headwaters of Upper Ping River Basin. Master's thesis, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.
- Khaubol, A. 1990. Distribution and Change of Land Use Patterns in Ping-Wang Watershed Classification Project Area. Master's thesis, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.
- Klomjek, P. 1997. Roles of Landuse and Landcover Changes on Nutrient Contents in Streamwater of Managing Representative Watersheds (Mae Taeng, Chern and Khlong Yan). Master's thesis, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.

- Kuhlmann, M.L., Truzzi A.C. and Fornasaro. G.J. 1998. Verh. Internai. Verein. Limnol., 26, 2083-2087.
- Lemly, A.W. 1982. Modification of Benthic Insect Communities in Polluted Streams:

 Combined Effects of Sedinentation and Nutrient Enrichment. Hydrobiologia,
 87, 229-245.
- Leuven, R.S.E., Vanhemelrijk, J.A.M., and Van Der Velde G. 1986. The Distribution of Trichoptera in Duch Soft Waters Differing in pH. Proc. 5th Internat. Symp. On Trich., Lyon, p 359-365.
- Lewis, L. and Peri, A. 2002. Marin County Stormwater Pollution Prevention Program's. Aquatic Macroinvertebrate Sampling Program [online].

 Available: http://www.mywatershed.org/bmi/background.htm [2002, July12].
- Luadee, P. 2002. Biodiversity of Some Aquatic Insects from Chiang Dao Watershed, Chiang Mai Province for Environmental Bioassessment. Ph.D. thesis, Chaing Mai University, Chiang Mai.
- Malicky, H. 1983. Atlas of European Trichoptera. Atlas der Europaischen kocherfliegen Atlas des Trichopteres d' Europe. Hague, DR. W. Junk Publishers.
- Malicky, H. 1987. On Some Rhyacophila from Doi Suthep Mountain, Northern Thailand. Trichop. Newsletter, 14, 27 29.
- Malicky, H. 1989. Odontoceridae aus Thailand (Trichoptera). Opusc. Zool. Flumin., 36, 1–16.
- Malicky, H. 1994. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis Asiatischer Calamoceratidae (Trichoptera) Arbeiten Über Thailandische Köcherfliegen nr. 13. Z. Arbgem. Ösl. Ent., 46, 62–79.
- Malicky, H. 1995. Weitere neue Köcherfliegen (Trichoptera) aus Asien (Arbeit Nr. 18 Über Thailandische Köcherfliegen). BRAUERIA, 22, 11–26.
- Malicky, H. 1997. A Preliminary Picture Atlas for Identification of Trichoptera of Thailand. Unpublished Biology Department, CMU.
- Malicky, H. 1997a. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis Asiatischer Arten der Gattungen Cheumatopsyche Wallengren 1891 und Potamyia Banks 1900 (Trichoptera, Hydropsychidae). Linzer boil. Beitr., 30, 1015–1055.

- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1989. Einige Rhyacophilidae aus Thailand (Trichoptera) Studien Über thailandische Köcherfliegen nr. 3. Ent. Z. (Essen)., 99, 17–24.
- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1989a. Beschreibung von neue Köcherfliegen (Trichoptera) aus Thailand und Burma Arbeiten Über thailandische Köcherfliegen nr. 6. Ent. Ber. Luzern., 22, 117-126.
- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1991. Einige Leptocerus Leach (Tricoptera: Leptoceridae) aus Thailand Arbeiten Über Thailandische Köcherfliegen nr. 8. BRAUERIA, 18, 9-12.
- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1991a. Einige Leptocerus Leach (Tricoptera: Leptoceridae) aus Thailand Arbeiten Über Thailandische Köcherfliegen nr. 10. Ent. Ber. Luzern., 27, 141-150.
- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1991b. Beschreibung von *Trichomacronema* paniae n. sp. (Tricoptera: Hydropsychidae) aus Nord Thailand und Beobachtungen Über iher Lebensweise Arbeiten Über thailandische Köcherfliegen nr. 9. Ent. Ber. Luzern., 25, 113-122.
- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1992. Einige Goera (Tricoptera: Goeridae) aus Südasien Studien Über thailandische Köcherfliegen nr.10. Ent. Ber. Luzern., 27, 141-150.
- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1992a. Neue Köcherfliegen (Tricoptera) aus Thailand und angrenzenden Landern Arbeiten Über thailandische Köcherfliegen nr. 11. BRAUERIA, 19, 13-23.
- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1993. Neue Trichoptera aus Thailand (Arbeiten Über thailandische Köcherfliegen nr. 12.). *Linzer Biol. Beitr.*, 25, 433-487.
- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1994. Neue Lepidostomatidae aus Asien (Tricoptera) (Arbeiten Über thailandische Köcherfliegen nr. 14.). Nnn. Naturhist. Mus. Wienr., 96B, 225-264.
- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1995. The Altitude Distribution of Trichoptera Species in Mae Klang catchment on Doi Inthanon Northern Thailand: Stream Zonation and Cool and Warm Adapted Groups. (Studies on Caddisflies of Thailand No. 16) Rev. Hydrobiol. Trop., 26(4), 279–291.

- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1996. Neue Köcherfliegen aus Thailand (Tricoptera) Arbeiten Nr. 19 Über thailandische Köcherfliegen. Ent. Ber Luzern., 36, 119-128.
- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1997. Weitera neue Köcherfliegen (Tricoptera) uas Thailand Arbeiten Nr. 20 Über thailandische Köcherfliegen. Lizer bio. Beitr., 29 (1), 203-215.
- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1999. A Preliminary Survey of the Caddisflies (Tricoptera) of Thailand. Proc. 9th Internat. Symp. On Trich. Chiang Mai p. 205–216.
- Malicky, H., Chantaramongkol, P., Chaibu, P., Prommi, T., Silalom, S., Sompong, S., and Thani, I. 2000. Neue Köcherfliegen aus Thailand (Insecta, Tricoptera) (Arbeiten Über thailandische Köcherfliegen Nr. 30). Linzer boil. Beitr., 30(1), 861-874.
- Malicky, H., Chantaramongkol, P., Chaibu, P., Thamsenanupap, P, and Thani, I. 2000a. Acht neue Köcherfliegen aus Thailand (Arbeit Nr. 31 Über thailandische Köcherfliegen). BRAUERIA., 27, 29-31.
- Malicky, H. and Chantaramongkol, P. 1993. The Altitudinal Distribution of Trichoptera Species in Mae Klang Catchment on Doi Inthanon Northern Thailand: Stream Zonation and Cool-and Warm Adapted Groups. Rev. Hydrobiol. Trop., 26(4), 279-291.
- Malicky, H., Chantaramongkol, P., Cheunbarn S., and Saengpradab, N. 2001. Einige neue Kocherfliegen (Trichoptera) aus Thailand (Arbeit Nr. 32 uber thailandische Kocherfliegen) BRAUERIA., 28, 11-14.
- Malicky, H., Chantaramongkol, P., and Saengpradab, N. et al. 2002. Neue asiatische Leptoceridae (Trichoptera)(Zugleich Arbeit Nr. 33 Uber Thailandische Kocherfliegen) BRAUERIA., 29, 15-30.
- Mathis, M.L. 1999. Life history of these Limnephiloid Caddisflies (Tricheptera: Limnephilidae, uenoidoe) Inhabiting a Temporary Spring in the Ozark Mountains, U.S.A. Proc. 9th of Internat. Symp. On Trich., Chiang Mai, p. 217-226.
- Matthew, T.M. 1988. Insects and Human Society. New York, Van Nostrand Reinhold Company.

- Marchant, R., Hirst, A., Norris, R., and Metzeling. 1999. Classification of Macroinvertebrate Communities Across Drainage Basins in Victoria, Australia: Consequences of Sampling on a Broad Spatial Scale for Predictive Modelling. Freshwater Biology, 41, 253-268.
- McCafferty, W.P. 1981. Aquatic Entomology. Boston, Jones and Bartlett publisher.
- Merritt, R.W. and Cummins, K.W.1984. An Introduction to the Aquatic Insect of North America. 2nd ed. Kendel, Hunt Publishing Company.
- Mervyn, R. 1993. Ecotoxicology Monitoring. New York, VCH Publishers.
- Metcalfe, J.L. 1989. Biological Water Quality Assessment of Running Waters Base on Macroinvertebrate Communities: History and Present Status in Europe. Environmental Pollution, 60, 101-139.
- Meyer, R J. 2001. Trichoptera [online]. Available: http://www.cals.ncsu.edu/course/ent425/compendium/caddis1.html [2002, July12].
- Morse, J.C., 1997. Checklist of World Trichoptera. Proc. 8th Internat. Symp. On Trich., Ohio, p. 399–342.
- Mustow, S.E. 1997. Aquatic Macroinvertebrates and Environmental Quality of Rivers in Northern Thailand. External Programme. Ph.D. thesis, University of London, London.
- National Environment Board, 1990. Principles of Watershed Management. In the Royal Government Gazette. April, 05 B.E. 1990. Bangkok.
- National Environment Board, 1995. Surface Water Quality Classification and Standard. In the Royal Government Gazette, vol.111 part.16. February, 24 B.E. 1995. Bangkok.
- Navia, Y.V.B., De Cardoso, M.C.Z. and De Hernandez, A.M.R. 1997. Distribution and Structure of the Order Trichopterra in Various Drainages of the Cauca River basin, Colombia, and their relationalship to water quality. Proc. 8th Internat. Symp. Trich, Minnesota, p.19-21.
- Neboiss, A. 1991. The Insect of Australia. Vol.II. Melboure, Melboure University

 Press
- Noraki, T. 1999. A New Terrestrial Caddisfly, Nothopsyche Montivaga n.sp. from Japan (Trichoptera: Limnephilidae). Proc. 9th of Internat. Symp. On Trich, Chiang Mai, p. 299–309.

- Norris, R.H. and Norris, K.R. 1995. The Needs for Biological Assessment of Water Ouality: Australian Perspective. Aust. J. Ecol., 20, 1-6.
- Ometo, J.P.H.B., Martinelli, L.A., Ballester, M.V., Gessner, A., Krusche, A.V., Victoria, R.L., and Williams M. 2000. Effects of Land Use on Water Chemistry and Macroinvertebrates in Two Streams of the Piracicaba River Basin, Southeast Brazil. Freshwater Biology, 44, 327–337.
- Ormerod, S.T. and Edwards, R.W. 1987. The Ordination and Classufication of Macroinvertebrate Assemblages in the Catchment of the River Wye in Relation to Environmental Factors. Fresh. Biol., 17, 533-546.
- Padongkij, S. 1989. Influences of Headwater Zones and Deforestation on Streamflow of the Peneplain River Basins of Mae Wang and MaeYom. Master's thesis, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.
- Peterson, L.B. and Peterson, R.C.Jr. 1980. Anomalie in Hydropsychid. Capture nets from Polluted Streams. Freshwater Biol., 13, 185-193.
- Plakqkin, J.L., Barbour, M.T., Porter, KD., Gross, S.K., and Hughes, R.M. 1989.

 Rapid Bioassessment Protocol for Use in Stream and Rivers. EPA/444/4-89-001.
- Polpraprut, P. 1993. Study on Relation of Land Use Patterns on Water Quality in Khlong Tha Lat Basin Changwat Chachoengsao. Master's thesis, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.
- Prommi, T. 1999. Diversity and Distribution of Trichoptera Adults from Streams at Different Altitudes on Doi Suthep-Pui National Park, Chiang Mai Province.

 Master's thesis, Chiang Mai University, Chiang Mai.
- Putta, N. 2002. Upper Mae Ping River Basin Management Project [online].

 Available: http://www.ashoka.org/fellows/viewprofile1.cfm.PersonId=1292
 [1995, June12].
- Reddy, M.V. and Rao, B.M.1991. Benthic Macroinvertebrates as Indicators of Organic Pollution of Aquatic Ecosystems in a Semi-Arid Tropical Urban System. In Jeffrey D.W. and Madden B. (Eds.), Bioindicators and Environmental Management. Dublin, Academic Press Limited. pp. 1-12.
- Resh, V.H. 1992. Recent trends in the Use of Trichoptera in Water Quality Monitoring. Proc. 7th of Internat. Symp. On Trich., p. 285–291.

- Resh, V.H., Myers, M.J., and Hannaford M.J. 1996. Macroinvertebrate as Biotic Indicator of Environmental Quality. In Hauer F.R. and Lamberti G.A. (Eds.), Methods in Stream Ecology, California, Academic Press.
- Roback, S.1974. Insects (Arthropoda: Insecta). In Hart C.W. Jr. and Fuller L.H,(Eds.), Pollution Ecology of Freshwater Invertebrates, New York, Academic Press.
- Romoser, W.S. and Stoffolano, J.G, 1994. The Science of Entomology. 3th ed. Iowa, Wm.C. Brown Publishers.
- Rosenberg, D.M. and Resh, V.D. 1993. Freshwater Biomonitoring and Benthic Macroinvertebrates. New York, Chapman & Hall.
- Sada, D.W. and Herbst, D.B. 2001. Macroinvertebrates and Environmental Characteristics of Owens Valley Spring, Inyo Country, California. City of Los Angeles Department of Water and Power. California.
- Sangpradub, N., Inmuong, Y., Hanjavanit, C., and Inmuong U. 1997. Effect of Headwater Catchment Degradation on Water Quality and Benthic Macroinvertebrate Community in Northeast Thailand. [online]. Available: http://wetlab.hypermart.net/headwater/abstract.html [1995, July12].
- Siripong, A. and Sugomoto, T. 1996. The Impact of Deforestation on Climate Change [online]. Avilable: http://www.start.or.th.gcrc/abstract/gcte2/131.htm [1995, July12].
- Siwasen W. 1997. Effects of Land Uses on Physical Water Quality of Linthin Watershed Kanchanaburi. Master's thesis, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.
- Social Research Institute. 2000. Ping watershed information. [online]. Avilable: http://intra.chiangmai.ac.th/~sri/k2ping.html [1995, July12].
- Sommerhauser, M., Kock, P., Robert, B., and Schuhmacher H. 1998. Caddisflies as Indicators for the Classification of Riparian Systems Along Lowland Streams. Proc. 9 th Internat. Symp. On Trich., Chiang Mai, p. 337-345.
- Sompong, S. 1998. Diversity and Life History of Caddisflies (Limnocentropus spp.) from Two Altitude Streams of Doi Inthanon National Park. Master's thesis, Chiang Mai University, Chiang Mai.

- Stuiijfzand, S.C., Joker, M.J., Ammelrooy, W., and Admiraal W. 1992. Caddisflies (Trichoptera: *Hydropsychidae*) Used for Assessing the State of Pollution in Large European Rivers. In Stuiijfzand S.C. (Ed.), Variables Determining the Response of Invertebrate Species to Toxicants a Case Study on the River Meuse, Amsterdam, Dienst Emmen, p. 61-83.
- Sykora, J.L., Koryar, M., and Fowles, J.M. 1997. Adult Trichoptera as Indicators of Water Quality in the Upper Ohio River Drainage Basis. Proc. 8th of Internat. Symp. On Trich., Minesota, p. 441-444.
- Tesprasit, K. 1993. The Use of Bacteriological Water Quality in Classification of Mae Klang Watershed, Amphoe Chom Thong, Changwat Chiangmai. Master's thesis, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.
- Thamsenanupap, P. 2001. Life History and Secondary Productivity of Caddisflies

 (Trichoptera: Cllamoceratidae) Inhabiting Different Streams on Doi SuthepPui National Park, Chiang Mai Province. Master's thesis, Chiang Mai
 University, Chiang Mai.
- Thani, I. 1998. Life history of Ugandatrichai maliwan (Trichoptera) and Water Quality from Mae Klang Stream on Doi Inthanon National Park. Master's thesis, Chiang Mai University, Chiang Mai.
- Tumwesigye, C., Yusuf, S.K., and Makanga, B. 2000. Structure and Composition of Benthic Macroinvertebrates of a Tropical Forest Stream, River Nyamweru, Western Uganda. Afr.Jr. Ecol., 38, 72-77.
- Ward, J.V. 1992. Aquatic Insect Ecology. Colorado, John Wiley and Sons, Colorado.
- Watson, V.J., Loucks, O.L, and Wojner, W. 1981. The Impact of Urbanization on Seasonal Hydrologic and Nutrient Budgets of a Small North American Watershed. Hydrologia, 77, 87-96.
- Wiggins, G.B. 1996. Larvae of the North American Caddisfly Genera (Trichoptera). 2nd ed. Toronto, University of Toronto Press.
- William, D.D. and Felmate, B.W. 1992. Aquatic Insect. Melk sham, Redwood Press.
- Wisan, S. 1988. Relationships between Stream Flow Characteristics and Proportion of Watershed Classes of Northern Thailand. Master's thesis, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.

- Wongsombat, C. 1998. The Effect of Cleaning Riparian Vegetation on Freshwater Benthic Microinvertebrate Community. Master's thesis, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.
- Wooldridge, D.D. 1986. A Method for Watershed Classification in Thailand. Paper Present in the ASEAN-US Watershed Project Removing Seminar on Watershed Management and Research, Kosa Hotal, Khonkaen.
- Yasuno, M., Fukushima, S., and Sugaya, Y. 1991. Monitoring of Benthic Flora and Fauna in Channels Draining a Sewage Plant. In Jeffrey D.W. and Madden B. (Eds.), Bioindicators and Environmental Management. Dublin, Academic Press Limited, pp. 65-77.
- Yodpetch, S. 1997. Effect of Landuse and Landcover Changes on Batcterial Water-Quality in Streamwater of Mae Taeng, Chern and Klong Yan Watersheds. Master's thesis, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.

Table 1 Check list of Trichoptera found in Mae Taeng watershed A. winter

	T11	1	12	тэ.	T722	773.	_	T20		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Ι
Glossosomatidae	1111		12	T21	T22	T31	_	T32	T41	T42	T51	T51
Glossosoma etvisso	-	+			-	<u> </u>	_					
Philopotamidae	 	+					_			6		ļ
Chimara akkaorum		-			 		_					
Chimara joliveti	 	+-		<u> </u>		`	_			ļ		
Chimara khamuorum	-	┰	····	<u> </u>	 	. 	-			ļ	<u> </u>	
Chimara suadulla	-	4		ļ		<u> </u>	4					
Polycentopodidae		+				`	4			ļ		
Polyplectropus menna	┪┈┈	-		<u> </u>	-	ļ	1		ļ		<u> </u>	
Ecnomidae	 	+			ļ	-	4			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Lenomus cincibilus	 	+			ļ	 	4			ļ	<u> </u>	ļ,
Ecnomus mammus	-	+			 	 	4				<u>'</u>	<u>'</u>
Ecnomus robustior	4	+			<u> </u>		4					1
Ecnomus volovicus	 	-			.	↓	_	1		<u> </u>		
Psychomyndae	 	+			\	 	2				<u> </u>	
Psychomyia intorachit	 	4-		 	 	<u> </u>	_	14			ļ	
Psychomyia kaiya	-	4	<u> </u>	ļ	 	 					<u> </u>	
Psychomyia lak	 	4	43		1	1	20	9				
Psychomyia monto	-	4			<u> </u>	1 -	٧٠	11	-	ļ		
Psychomyia samanaka	- -	_			<u> </u>	ļ	_	1		<u> </u>		
Dipseudopsidae	 	1						1		<u> </u>		
Hyalopsyche parsula		_										
Arctopswychidae		4	1	····		ļ	1		1			
Maesaipsyche prichapanyai	ļ	\bot			<u> </u>	<u> </u>						
Hydropsychidae	4	1			<u>' </u>	2				<u> </u>		
Cheumalopsyche charites	 	\bot								1		
Cheumatopsyche chryseis	-	1				<u> </u>	13	44	I	26	2	5
Cheumatopsyche cognita		\perp					Т			<u> </u>		
Cheumatopsyche criseyde		\bot			<u> </u>			1	2		б	1
Cheumalopsyche dhanikari	<u> </u>	\perp						I				
Cheumatopsyche globosa		\perp					1	2				
Hydropsyche askalaphos	<u> </u>	\bot					3	2			T	
Hydropsyche atropos	1	1				1	'	1				
Hydropsyche camillus		\bot				'						
Hydropsyche dolosa	<u> </u>	1			<u> </u>		1		2			
Hydropsyche biareus		1					4		8			
		1										
Polamyia alleni Polamyia Jlavata		丄								4		
Polamyia jiavala Polamyia panakela	1	\perp			2		T	3	3	I	3	
· ·		2	2									
Polamyia phaidra		\perp			i	4		3				
Amphipsyche gratiosa				12	1		25		8	Т	2	
Macroslemum floridum							Ţ					2
Aethaloptera sexpunctata		\perp					1				T	<u> </u>
Goeridae												
Goera matuilla		\perp	T			2		I	[
Goera redsal		2	I								<u> </u>	
Goera uniformis		\int										
Lepidostomatidae		\int					٦					
Goerodes doligung		T				1	Т				l —	

	T11	T12	T21	T22	T31	T32	[1741	T42	T51	T51
Leptoceridae			+	┪	+	+		+	+	1131
Oecetis sp.2	┪		1	1	-	4 3	-		1	
Setodes argentiguttatus	+-	+	┪	- 		1 13	 	-	+	┦
Setodes fluvialis	+-	 	+		┪	 	├		-	2
Setodes sp. 2	╅┈		1			1	 	-		-
Polyplectropus atolos	+	+	3	-	+	 	 		+	+
Ecnous paget	-	+-	+	1	 	 	├──	 -	+	
Calamoceratidae		+	+	┪	+	+				-
Anisocentropus erichthonios	-	-	+	┪	+	 	 	╂		+

	TH	T12	T21	T22	T31	T32	T41	T42	T51	T51
Polycentopodidae										
Polyplectropus admin	5	-			 					
Ecnomidae	 	 		 -		-			 	
Ecnomus cincibilus	 	ļ	-						 	
Ecnomus mammus	 	 			 			 		
Ecnomus robustior	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	4		8	5	23	- 1		<u> </u>
Ecnomus volovicus	 		5		 	ļ	21			
Paduniella semarangensis	+		 	 	ļ	ļ			2	<u> </u>
Psychomyiidae	 	 		ļ	ļ —				<u> </u>	
Psychomyia kaiya	+				3				 -	ļ
Dipseudopsidae	+		 	 	 	ļ		 	<u> </u>	
Dipsodopsis benardi	4	5	22	-			 	4		ļ
Dipsodopsis robustior	-	 						<u> </u>	 	
Arctopsychidae	-			<u> </u>	 				<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Hyalopsyche parsula	1	1	-		- 1		 		— т	
Maesaipsyche prichapanyai	2	-			 -		}	<u> </u>		
Maesaipsyche stengeli	 		<u> </u>	1		 		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Hydropsychidae				<u> </u>	 -	<u> </u>				
Cheumatopsyche carmentis						ļ	3			
Cheumatopsyche charites	37	77	107	43	390	277	1	l	42	38
Cheumatopsyche caieta	-		 			-	3			
Cheumatopsyche cognita	+	-	 -		-		19		20	31
Cheumatopsyche globosa	<u> </u>	1	10		21	20	1	l	7	8
Hydropsyche askalaphos	32	9	2	13	<u> </u>			<u> </u>		-
Hydropsyche camillus	 	<u> </u>	 -							 -
Hydropsyche dolosa	 		2				<u> </u>		<u> </u>	ļ
Hydropsyche truncatus		<u> </u>		 				 		
Hydatomanicus klanklini	 			<u> </u>						<u> </u>
Potamyia alleni	2	<u> </u>		1			 7	<u> </u>	2	ļ
Potamyia baenzigeri	3	 	 	ļ ⁻	ļ		<u> </u>			<u> </u>
Potamyia flavata	1		 	 		 	5	 	5	,
Potamyia panakeia	49	17	6	67		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Potamyia phaidra	34	1	l	1	L	2	 	8	 7	4
Amphipsyche gratiosa	 	21	i	ł	į .		1	1		<u>L</u> .
Amphipsyche meridiana	20		ļ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	 	 	ļ [*]	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Macrostemum fastosum	+	2	 	1	 	 	<u> </u>		·	

Т		30 T		т	т				
TII	T12	T21	T22	T31	T32	T41	T42 -	T51	T51
1	 	 	1	 	 		 	 	
 		 	+	├	 	 	ļ,	ļ	↓
1 12	-	-	1 18	ļ.,	╀			ļ,	<u> </u>
		 -		ļ	1			1	
26		 			ļ				ļ
1		 	2		 		 _		<u> </u>
1			├──	├					<u> </u>
†			 		- 3		 ,	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
1		 	 				<u> </u>		
1		 		 	<u> </u>				
1 - 1			 						
1 1		 -							
1		 							
 	 -	 			ļ				
 		 -							
1		- ,			L. 1				
 					10		ı	3	
 									
 						1			
			1	4		20		3	
, i					I				
	12	26	1 1 1 1 2 7 1 2 2 6 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 12 18 18 26 5 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11	1	1	12

	T11	T12	T21	T22	T31	T32	T41	T42	T51	T51
Philopotamidae	- 	+		+	 	ļ	ļ	 	133	131
Chimara akkaorum	-	 	├	 		 	<u> </u>	├ ──		↓_
Chimara joliveti	┪	1	 	-	—	ļ	 	 	↓	
Chimara khamuorum	+	├	 	 	 	ļ	ļ	ļ		<u> </u>
Chimara suadulla	+		 -	-	ļ	ļ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Polycentopodidae	- 	 	 -	ļ		<u> </u>		ļ		<u> </u>
Polyplectropus menna	+			ļ	 ,					
Ecnomidae	 			 	<u> </u>					
Ecnous paget										
Ecnomus cincibilus	 		<u> </u>							
Ecnomus mammus	- 	ļ								
Ecnomus robustior										
Ecnomus volovicus				ļ		I				
Psychomyiidae			1		2				T	
									1	_
sychomyia intorachit					7	14	L	 	+	├
sychomyia kaiya	 	1		\vdash		- 9		 	↓	<u> </u>
sychomyia lak	4	43		4	20	-		<u> </u>	↓	<u> </u>
sychomyia monto	1					- 1				<u> </u>
sychomyia samanaka	 					1				
Dipsoeudopsidae	 					1			<u> </u>	<u> </u>
lyalopsyche parsula			- 1		-					
Arctopsychidae	 				1		I			
Maesaipsyche prichapanyai			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
lydropsychidae			1	2						

			31							
	T11	T12	T21	T22	T31	T32	T41	T42	T51	T51
Cheumatopsyche charites		1 7	1		15	44	T	26	2	5
Cheumatopsyche chryseis					T					
Cheumatopsyche cognita			 			1	2		6	
Cheumatopsyche criseyde	†	†	<u> </u>	 		1				
Cheumatopsyche dhanikari	1-	1	 		Т	2				<u> </u>
Cheumatopsyche globosa	†	1	 	†	3	2				†
Hydropsyche askalaphos	 	+	 	3	Т	1		<u> </u>		
Hydropsyche atropos	†		 	1			-			<u> </u>
Hydropsyche camillus		1			1		2	 		
Hydropsyche dolosa	 	r		†	4		8	 		
Hydropsyche biareus			3	2						
Potamyia alleni	†	1						4		
Potamyia flavata	+		1 2		1	3	3	1	- 3	
Potamyia panakeia	1 :	2 2) 1	†	 			 		
Potamyia phaidra	 	†	 	4		5		 	 	
Amphipsyche gratiosa	†	+	14	 	25		8	1	2	1
Macrostemum floridum	 	 	1	 	1		 	 		1 2
Aethaloptera sexpunctata	 	+	 			 	 	 		
Goeridae	 	 	 			\vdash	 	<u> </u>		1
Goera matuilla	† – –	 		1 2		1				1
Goera redsat	1	2	1		<u> </u>			<u> </u>	 	1
Goera uniformis	1		1		 			†		1
Goerodes doligung		1		1	1					<u> </u>
Leptoceridae	1	1				 	<u> </u>			
Oecetis sp.2	†	†		1	4	3	 	1		
Setodes argentiguttatus	1	+	1	1	1	13	1	 		1
Setodes fluvialis	 	†	1	1		1	 			2
Setodes sp.2	 	1-	1					1	 	1
Polyplectropus aiolos	1	†	3	1	1			 	1	†
Calamoceratidae	 	-	+	†	1		†	1	 	†
Anisocentropus erichthonios	+-	+	 	+	 	1	1	+	1	+-

Table 2 Check list of Trichoptera found in Mae Khan watershed

A. winter

Visite - 1	KHII	KH12	KH21	K22	KH31	KH32	KH41	KH42	KH51	VIIES
Philopotamidae		 	 	 	+	╂		11172	KIIJI	KH52
Chimara khamuorum		 	 	 		┥	{	ļ	<u> </u>	
Ecnomidae		 	·	 		+				<u></u>
Ecnous quordaiopaget		 	 -	 	┼	 				
Ecnomus toliio			-	 	 					
Psychomyiidae				 	 -	 				
Psychomy ia lak				ļ	 	<u> </u>		L		
Psychomyia monto		3			<u> </u>					
Dipseudopsidae					ļ					
Maesaipsyche prichapanyai					<u> </u>					
Hydropsychidae					<u> </u>					
Cheumatopsyche charites										
Cheumatopsyche chrysothemis		2		2	39			1		
Cheumatopsyche cognita					T					
Cheumatopsyche copia	3		1		5				- 6	
Cheumatopsyche dhanikari		3								
Cheumatopsyche globosa										
Hydropsyche appendiculalis		2			21	3				
Tydropsyche atropos			1					+		
Tydropsyche camillus	1	T	1							
		1			1					
lydropsyche truncatus		T								
olamyia jlavala			3		- 3	+				
olamyia phaidra									8	4
Aacrostemum Jastosum		1								
Aacroslemum Jloridum					19					
seudoleptonema quinquefasciatum									2	
oeridae										
oera mandana										
oera uniformis										
dontoceridae					1					
arilia sumatrana			- 4							
epidostomatidae										
oerodes doligung										
eptoceridae			'1							
iplectides sp. I										
ecelis sp. 2									- 	
lodes argentigullatus					2		+			
iaenodes sp.1					6	- 1				
idenodes sp.1					<u>-</u>					i

B. summer (April-June 2000)

hilopotamidae	KHII	KH12	KH21	KH22	КНЗІ	KH32	KH41	KH42	KH51	KH52
gapelus halong								 	 	
hilopotamidae		ļ				I				
himara akkaorum	- 		 		Ļ,	ļ				
himara khamuorum			 			38	Ĺ,	3		
himara uppita			 -	 	 	4				
himarra vibena		45	 		 			<u> </u>		

riplectides sp. I	KHII	KH12	KH21	KH22	KH31	КН32	КН41	KH42	KH51	KH52
eplocerus chiangmaiensis						3		 	 	
eplocerus dirghachuka									12	
eptocerus tampunensis				6					4	
eptocerus posticus									6	
ecelis empusa										
ecelis tripunctata		6								
ecetis sp.2			3	3		2				
ecetis sp. 20	1		T		32	2	1	45	19	
etodes argentiguttatus						I				
etodes fluvialis	1	3		6	88				12	
iaenodes sp.1		3	1						8	

·	KHII	KH12	KH21	K22	KH31	KH32	KH41	KH42	KH51	KH5
										\vdash
Philopotamidae				_		 	 	 -		┼
Potamyia alleni	 -				ļ,			<u></u>		
Ecnomidae	 				2					
Ecnomus totiio			<u> </u>							
Lenomus robustior	- 5			<u></u>	2					
Ecnomus cincibilus				1						
Lenomus jojachin									3	
Psychomyiidae	<u> </u>			T						
Psychomyia lak										
Psychomyia kaiya		I	6							
Hydropsychidae		1	1							-
										
heumatopsyche cognita	1						2		93	
heumatopsyche banksi	1			I			I		- 2	
heumalopsyche globosa				13	92	4	1	3		
heumalopsyche charites		- 2	3	31	24					
heumatopsyche caieta						3				
Macroslemum midas	7	3			10					
lydropsyche askalaphos	- 2									
Maesaipsyche prichapanyai	- 6	- 6								
olamyia phaidra		4		46	170					
lydropsyche atropos										
lydropsyche camillus				41	86	2				
lydropsyche briareus						3				
lyalopsyche parsula				2	2					
lacrostemum floridum										
mphipsyche meridiana				6	48	2		1	T	
otamyia flavata									32	
seudoleptonema quinquejascialum					2	1	15		7	
epidostomatidae	'			4	2				1	
oerodes doligung								-		
dontoceridae		T			4					
					$\neg +$	$\neg +$	\dashv			
arilia sumalrana	2		T		-+	- 2				
eptoceridae			_		-+	-+	\dashv	\dashv		
eplocerus chiangmaiensis		_	_	-+					8	
ecetis tripunctata			-						- 6	

Oecetis sp.12		<u> </u>		Г	 		
Setodes argentiguttatus	 				 		
						2	

Table 3 Check list of Trichoptera found in Mae Kuang watershed A. winter

Discourse	K11	K12	K21	K22	K31	K33	K41	K42	K51	K52
Rhycophilidae		1	1	 	 	 	 	 	1.21	1232
Rhyacophila tosagan		2		-		 	 	 	 	
Glossosomatidae			+	 -	 	 	ļ		<u> </u>	1_
Glossosoma elvisso		I	+	 						
Glossosoma malayanum		+	3	-	<u> </u>			 	 -	<u> </u>
Philopotamidae		┪—	+			 -		ļ		
Chimara atara		+		ļ		 		<u> </u>		
Chimara bimbilona		+	+			3		<u> </u>		
Hydroptilidae			 							
Kisaura consagia		 		2						
Dolophilodes truncata		┼	1							
Stenopsychidae		┼								
Stenopsyche siamensis		-								
Stenopsyche haimavatika	- ;		<u> </u>			8				
Psychomyiidae		 	1							
Polyplectropus admin		 	 							1
Cenonudae		 		I						
Ecnomus atevalus		<u> </u>								
cromus aktaion		<u> </u>							28	3.
cnomus mammus								 -		<u> </u>
'sychomyudae									1	
Paduniella wangtakraiensis										
ype alnia						- 1				
sychomyta lak				I						
Dipsoeudopsidae								I		
Dipsodopsis doehbri										
Iydropsychidae										- 4
										
lyalopsyche parsula					-+				4	
heumatopsyche charites			1			- 2				
heumatopsyche chryseis				- 8						-
heumatopsyche cognita				\rightarrow					- 17	
heumatopsyche gaia				-+						
heumatopsyche globosa						- 2				
heumatopsyche schwendingeri			-+							
ydropsyche arclurus	3		}							
ydropsyche alropos	- 	2								
ydropsyche briareus	- - 		2	- 2	\rightarrow]	
ydromanicus adrastos				3						
ydropsyche truncatus		\dashv		2						
olamyia baenzigeri										
olamyia flavala						I				
lamyia phaidra									2	
nphipsyche graliosa					2	1				
nphipsyche meridiana						6				
acrostemum floridum										
lontoceridae							$\neg \uparrow$	1	1	
arilia sunalrana			T					-+	-+	
ptoceridae		T						1		
plocerus chiangmaiensis					$\neg +$		\rightarrow		\dashv	
- 5. do omangmatensis						-+				

	K11	K12	K21	K22	K31	K33	K41	K42	K51	K52
Leptocerus dirghachuka				- 	 					
Leptocerus posticus		-	-		1		<u> </u>			<u> </u>
Oecetis tripunctata		 	+				 		 	
Oecelis sp.2		-		<u> </u>			<u> </u>			
Oecetis sp.5		+			┼		-			
Oecetis sp.12		-	-				 	-	12	46
Oecelis sp.12		 			ļ		 	<u> </u>	12	40
Setodes argentigutlatus		 		-	—				140	L
Setodes sp. 2					-			<u> </u>	140	
Triaenodes sp.1					<u> </u>			ļ		
Calamoceratidae					ļ		<u> </u>	 		
Anisocentropus brevipennis			4				 			
Ganomena extensum		-			`		<u> </u>			
	1	1	1	1	i	İ	1	1	1	1

	KR11	KR12	KR21	KR22	KR31	KR32	KR41	KR42	KR51	KR52
Rhycophilidae		 		 	 	 		-	 	 -
Rhyacophila inaequalis			_	1		 		 	 	-
Rhyacophila suthepensis		1	 	3				<u> </u>	 	┼
Rhyacophila tosagan		1			 			├	-	
Glossosomatidae		 		 		 	ļ	├	<u> </u>	
Glossosoma elvisso	2	2	1	1		 		 	 	
Philopotamidae					 				 	
Chimara akkaorum			 		 	- 3		 	 	┼
Chimara bimbliona			4		3			<u> </u>	ļ	
Chimara chiangmaiensis						35	ļ	-		
Chimara monorum		 		3				 	<u> </u>	
Chimara noebia		I	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	 	 	 		
Chimara khamuorum					15			<u> </u>	-	↓
Chimara shiva		<u> </u>		ļ		<u> </u>	ļ	ļ	<u> </u>	
Chimara spinifera	- 							ļ	[
Спітага уаогит				ļ	ļ <u> </u>	ļ	 	 		
Chimara uppita				ļ		3	· ·	 	ļ	
Hydroptilidae		 	<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Kisaura consagia				3				<u> </u>		
Stenopsychidae							<u> </u>	ļ	ļ	<u> </u>
Stenopsyche siamensis					6	14	ļ	ļ		
Polycentopodidae						ļ		ļ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Nyctiophylax curtius		 -		 					<u> </u>	
Polyplectropus admin	-	1	3	1		8		<u> </u>		I
Ecnomidae		-			ļ	ļ			<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Ecnomus atevalus		ļ			ļ <u>.</u>	 			132	<u> </u>
Ecnomus cincibilus						 -		<u> </u>	132	12
Ecnomus mammus		<u> </u>				<u> </u>		<u> </u>	٠ ,	
Ecnomus puro					2			1		51
Psychomyudae						1	<u> </u>	ļ		<u> </u>
Paduniella sampati		ļ	 		<u> </u>	ļ				<u> </u>
Psychomyia kaiya		 	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ļ ₁		<u> </u>		ļ	F
Psychoniyia lak			ļ,	<u> </u>	 	ļ	ļ	<u> </u>		1
Psychomyia mithila		 	,				ļ	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Dipsoeudopsidae		<u> </u>	<u> </u>						 	<u> </u>
Dipsodopsis robustior								<u>L</u>	2	320

	KR11	KR12	KR21	KR22	KR31	KR32	KR41	KR42	KR51	KR5
Dipsodopsis varians						3		3		
Hyalopsyche parsula									16	
Hydropsychidae			 		 	-	-			
Cheumatopsyche banksi		-							1	
Cheumatopsyche charites	1		2		10	128		180		
Cheumatopsyche chryseis			<u> </u>	2						
Cheumatopsyche caieta			-		 		2	2	14	
Cheumatopsyche cressida			3	<u> </u>				1	-	-
Cheumatopsyche dhanikari		 -	 			1	3		 	
Cheumatopsyche globosa					5	6	3	2	3	
Hydropsyche atropos			1	ļ				 		
Hydropsyche bootes			1							<u> </u>
Hydropsyche briareus			1						<u> </u>	
Hydropsyche camillus	_					Т		<u> </u>		
Hydropsyche carva	- 	 	 	 	 		1		ļ	
Hydropsyche dolosa	+		 	ļ <u></u>					_	
Hydromanicus adrastos	+		<u> </u>	I				<u> </u>	ļ ——	
Hydropsyche truncatus	 	I	 -	2				<u> </u>	-	ļ
Potamyia alleni	- 	ļ		ļ ⁻				<u> </u>		ļ
Potamyia flavata					<u> </u>		2	 	2	
Potamyia phaidra		-	<u> </u>			4				
Amphipsyche gratiosa	_					·				
Amphipsyche meridiana									12	
Macrostemum jastosum	10	13		4		·		3	12	
Macrostemum floridum				<u> </u>	8		3			
Macrostemum indistinctum						33				
Macrostemum midas			ļ <u>.</u>		r	11	2	T		
Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum						8				
Trichomacronema tamdao					ļ					
Goeridae							<u>'</u>			
Goera redsomar		l	11	2	2	6				
Gorra solicar	_	·	1	1	8	27		14		
Odontoceridae	-					21		14		
Marilia sumalrana					ļ.,	.,				
Lepidostomatidae			ļ	1	2			82		
Dinarthrum pratetaiensis		1	<u> </u>							·
Dinarthrum tungyawensis	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1						
Cioerodes doligung	1	,	<u> </u>	ļ,						
Hydropsyche abiud	1	-2		2		11				
Leptoceridae		<u> </u>	I							
Leptocerus chiangmaiensis										
										
Leptocerus dirghachuka							2			
Leptocerus inthanonensis			I					!		
Oecetis empusa							2			
Oecetis tripunctata						I		3		
Oecelis sp.5					2	13		2		
Calamoceratidae										
Setodes argentiguttalus									12	-
Anisocentropus brevipennis							8			
Ganomena fuscipenne			<u> </u>	2	3	I		-	<u> </u>	-

	K11	K12	K21	K22	K31	К33	K41	K42	K51	K52
Rhycophilidae		1	+ -	+		-				
Himalopsyche acharai		-	-	 	ı 	 	 	 	 	ļ
Rhyacophila petersorum		-	┼	-						<u> </u>
Rhyacophila suthepensis		-	-	+				ļ	<u> </u>	
Glossosomatidae		- 	-	ļ						<u> </u>
Glossosoma elvisso			10	,	 					
Glossosoma malayanum			<u> </u>		ı —					<u> </u>
Ugandatrichia honga			-	2	L	L,			L	
Philopotamidae			ļ		12	3			<u> </u>	
Chimara bimbliona				ļ	<u> </u>				<u> </u>	
Chimara deva				<u> </u>	13					
Chimara lannaensis				ļ			3			
Chimara shiva				L						
Chimara spinifera		1 '	1							
Stenopsychidae										
Stenopsyche siamensis					16	3			<u> </u>	
Nyctiophylax maath					1	l		1	 	1
Polycentropodidae			1	1				<u> </u>	 	
Pseudoneur eclipsis abia		1	<u> </u>		1				 	-
Pseudoneureclipsis usia		1		†	1			-	 	 -
Ecnomidae		†	 	 					 	
Ecnomus alevalus		1-	 	 	+				13	 -
Lenomus aktaion		 	 	 -	 				1	├
Ecnomus cincibilus		 		-	 		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Ecnomus jojachin			-	ļ	-		2		!	
Ecnomus mammus		 	 -	 	-			<u></u>	ļ,	
Ecnomus robustior		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ļ					'	
Psychomylidae			ļ	ļ	ļ		1			
Psychomyiidae		 	<u> </u>							
Paduniella sampali		ļ							L	
Paduniella wanglakraiensis								2		
Psychomyudae								Т		
Lype atnia										
		1								
Psychomyia kaiya		1	3		2	1				
Psychomyia lak			3		2	1				
Psychomyia monto										_
Dipsocudopsidae				-					 	
Dipsodopsis benardi		1		1	1			7		
Dipsodopsis robustior		†			1				9	T
Dipsodopsis varians		†	-		1	T			-	
Phylocentropus orientalis	- 	 	 	1	 		2	I	 	
Hyalopsyche parsula		 	 	 	 		6	<u></u>	6	
Hydropsychidae		 	-	 	1				ļ	
heumatopsyche banksi		-	 	 	 				6	-
heumatopsyche charites		 	 	-	22	66	ļ		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Cheumatopsyche chryseis	 -	-	 			- 00			 	<u> </u>
Cheumatopsyche chrysothemis		 		<u> </u>	1			75.7		
heumatopsyche cognita		 		<u> </u>			I	357		
Cheumalopsyche copia		-		<u> </u>					13	
Theumalopsyche cressida		<u> </u>					2	2		
heumalopsyche globosa					2	I				
heumatopsyche schwendingeri							3	3		
Tydropsyche adonis			T		1			 	 	

	K11	K12	K21	K22	K31	K33	K41	K42	K51	K52
Hydropsyche atropos	2		3	2	 	 -	 	<u> </u>		├
Hydropsyche briareus	_		69		5	 	<u> </u>			!
Hydromanicus adrastos			 		 	 	 	2		
Hydropsyche truncatus			 	I	 					
Potamyia baenzigeri			├		+			 		
Potamyia phaidra			 		 			4	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Amphipsyche gratiosa	+		-		2	4				<u> </u>
Amphipsyche meridiana	+		-				<u> </u>	10		
Macrostemum dohrni	-		-		ļ			3		
Macrostemum fastosum		2		3	ļ		 			<u> </u>
Macrostemum floridum	- 		Г	3				ļ		L
Macrostemum indistinctum						. 1	<u> </u>	17	2	<u> </u>
Macrostemum midas					1	3		17		
Pseudoleptonema quinquefasciatum					76	2				
Goeridae									417	
Goera schmidi			1						417	Ĺ
Odontoceridae										
Marilia aerope										
Marilia sumatrana					5			1		ļ
Lepidostomatidae										
Dinarthrum martius										
Leptoceridae										
eptocerus chiangmaiensis	-}}								 ,	
Leptocerus lampunensis									3	
Decetis tripunctata							I			
Decetis sp.2						2			L	
Decetis sp.12										
Setodes argentiguttatus	-				3			1	,	
Setodes sp. 2					3				30	
Calamoceratidae							1	1		
Sanomena fuscipenne	+		12		13	3				

Table 4 Check list of Trichoptera found in Mae Ngat watershed

A. winter

	NII	N12	N21	N22	N31	N32	N41	N42	N51	N52
Rhycophilidae		+-	┼	 	 	├──	 		-	1
Agapetus halong		 	 		├	 		 -	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Stenopsychidae		╁┈┈	+	├	 	 			<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Nyctiophylax maath			┼──			ļ	 -		ļ	ļ
Polycentopodicae		 	 	 		 -	ļ	ļ		
Polyplectropus menna		├	 	├──	 	 	ļ	ļ	ļ.,	<u> </u>
Ecnomidae		 	 		├	 		<u> </u>		
Ecnomus cincibilus		 	-	 -	 	<u> </u>		ļ		ļ
Ecnomus jojachin			┼	 	 			ļ	ļ.,,	Ĺ
Ecnomus puro			 		 			ļ	<u> </u> '	
Ecnomus totito		-	 	<u> </u>	 					<u> </u>
Ecnomus venimar	———		 		ļ				2	
Ecnomus volovicus		ļ	<u> </u>		ļ			<u> </u>		
Psychomyndae		 	 			ļ		<u>'</u>		
Lype atnia	-+		ļ — ₁		 	ļ,		ļ	<u> </u>	
Psychomyia samanaka		├	 	<u> </u>	 	2			L	
Hydropsychidae			 		 			3		
Cheumalopsyche banksı		ļ								
Cheumatopsyche carna		 	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ļ					
Cheumatopsyche chryseis	13		<u> </u>	ļ	<u> </u>	<u>'</u>				
Cheumatopsyche cognita			ļ.,			9				
Cheumatopsyche criseyde		ļ	4					4	3	
Cheumatopsyche dhanikari										
Cheumatopsyche gaia							3			
Cheumatopsyche globosa	- - 4	ļ,	,							
lydropsyche bacchus		1	17	12			5	82		
Hydropsyche camillus	30	18	ļ,		1					
Tydropsyche dolosa	19	9	13		5	2	3	2	1	7
Hydromanicus adrastos			4		3		I			
lydropsyche clitumnus		1								
lydropsyche pallipenne		T								
lydalomanicus klanklini										
lydromanicus serubabel		I								
olamyia flavala	9					T				
Macrostemum Jastosum			4		I	1			9	
Macrostemum floridum							3			
Macrostemum indistinctum								3	5	
Aacrostemum midas					T					
oeridae									T	
oera uniformis										-
Odontoceridae	1				T			Т		
Marilia sumatrana										
epidostomatidae	2		1			Z	9	6	- 8	4
Oinarthrum lungyawensis								-		
oerodes doligung		I					- 2			
eptoceridae										
riplectides sp.1	3						- 2			
éplocerus chiangmaiensis			1							
eptocerus dirghachuka								/ l		

NII	N12	N21	N22	N31	N32	N41	N42	N51	N52
			- 	+		+	+	 	
									
	-							9	
								22	
				ļ			I		
		<u> </u>		 	ļ		I		
		-	 	 			27		
_	 	 					1	6	
		<u> </u>							
	NII	N11 N12	N11 N12 N21	N11 N12 N21 N22	N11 N12 N21 N22 N31	N11 N12 N21 N22 N31 N32	N11 N12 N21 N22 N31 N32 N41		102 N31 N32 N41 N42 N31 4 9 9 1 22 1 1 1 1 22 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

	N11	N12	N21	N22	N31	N32	N41	N42	N51	N52
Rhycophilidae		1	 	1—	 	-	 			-
Rhyacophila suthepensis		1	1	 -	┼	 	 			
Agapelus chinensis			+	 	1 2			 	 -	<u> </u>
Philopotamidae		 		 	+	 	 			
Chimara akkaorum		, 2	 	 	+	 	- 5			
Chimara coma		 	+	 		 	-	<u> </u>		
Chimara khamuorum		 	, 		- 2	- 3	 		<u> </u>	
Kisaura sura		 		 -	4	1	 		 	
Stenopsychidae		-	 		 	ļ	 			
Stenopsyche stamensis		┼─	╂	-	 		 			
Nyctiophylax curtius		-	 	 	-					
Polycentopodidae		┼──	+-							
Pseudoneur eclipsis abia		 	 	-						
Lenomidae	_	 	┼	<u> </u>	 	<u> </u>				<u> </u>
Ecnomus cincibilus		<u> </u>	 		 					
Ecnomus jojachin		 	 	<u> </u>	<u> </u>				13	
Ecnomus puro		ļ		<u> </u>	<u> </u>				3	
Ecnomus lotiio		 	<u> </u>		<u> </u>				36	
Ecnomus venimar		ļ							2	
Ecnomus volovicus			ļ							
Psychomyndae			ļ					9	9	
Psychomyia monto	4	ļ	 							
Dipsoeudopsidae			<u> </u>							
Dipsodopsis robustior			ļ							
Dipsodopsis varians									2	
Hydropsychidae							б			
Cheumalopsyche chariles										
heumalopsyche chryseis							I			
cheumatopsyche chrysothemis	13	П				7				
Cheumatopsyche cognita				2.						
Cheumatopsyche copia					17		T	3	- 11	
Cheumatopsyche dhanikari			26					1		
heumatopsyche globosa							1			
Tydropsyche atropos			24	18	11		24	75	3	
		I								
lydropsyche camillus lydropsyche dolosa		2	4	8		Т				
		ľ	T	1						
lydropsyche abiud	2									
lydromanicus adrastos		T	-							
lydalomanicus klanklini	1									
lydromanicus serubabel	б									

	NII	N12	N21	N22	N31	N32	N41	N42	N51	N52
Potamyia flavata		 		 	 		 	 		1
Macroslemum dohrni	- 2		 	 		 				
Macrostemum floridum		 	3			 	15			<u> </u>
Macrostemum midas	19	10	<u> </u>	15	79		32			
Goeridae			 	 						<u> </u>
Gastroce evansi			 	 				ļ,		
Goera schmidi	4						ļ	2		
Goera tarumana	4	-								Ĺ
Goera uniformis		2	12	10	31	4				<u> </u>
Odontoceridae							27	4		3
Marilia sumairana	19	5								
Lepidostomatidae					2		32		24	2
Dinarthrum pratetaiensis										
Goerodes doligung	10									
Leptoceridae	10				8	3	16			
Triplectides sp. I										
Triplectides sp.2							5			
Leptocerus chiangmaiensis			4							
Leptocerus dirghachuka		I						7		
Leptocerus lampunensis	16						3	7	4	
eplocerus posticus								1		
					I					
Decetis empusa	3									
Jecetis tripunctata										
Decetis sp.2							- 2		21	
setodes argentiguttatus								- 22		
setodes endymion					- 2					
betodes fluvialis										
richosetodes pellectus								$-\frac{2}{2}$		
alamoceratidae	- 									
Anisocentropus pan				4						<u> </u>
olyplectropus aiolos	- - 									

	NII	N12	N21	N22	N31	N32	N41	N42	N51	N52
Philopotamidae		┪				-	ļ	1172	1131	1132
Chimara akkaorum		+	-	-	<u> -</u>		├			
himara pipake		+	, 	3	_			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
stenopsychidae		┥—		1		 	<u> </u>			
Nyctiophylax curtius		 		<u> </u>	4	_	<u> </u>		<u></u>	
cnomidae		┿	 	ļ	`	<u> </u>	ļ			
cnomus puro		+	╂				٠.,	ļ	<u> </u>	
cnomus totiio		-	+	 			ļ	ļ	3	1
cnomus volovicus			-	-	 				4	
Dipseudopsidae	_	1		-	 	-	ļ			ļ
Dipsodopsis robustior		+					<u> </u>		10	
Dipsodopsis varians		+	 	┼		-	 		10	1
lydropsychidae		+	 	 		 	├ —°			
heumatopsyche banksi	 -	┨──	 			╬			<u> </u>	<u> </u>
heumatopsyche chryseis		3	2 	 	 	6 27	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
heumalopsyche chrysothemis			╅	 	2	1 2			<u> </u>	<u> </u>
heumalopsyche cognila		-	+	ļ	-	1	<u> </u>	ļ	3	_

	N11	N12	N21	N22	N31	N32	N41	N42	N51	N52
Cheumatopsyche cocles		 		 	+-	+	4			
Cheumatopsyche cressida	13	4	 	+	-		+		├	
Cheumatopsyche criseyde		 	 	 	1	+	2		-	
Cheumatopsyche globosa		 		1	5	+	T -	1 64	-	1
Hydropsyche camillus		 		+	┪┈┈	1	 	 	├	+
Hydropsyche dolosa		 		1	╁	╅		- 		
Hydropsyche pallipenne	- 1 7	10	 	 	+	+			├	
Hydromanicus serubabel	8	2	-	-	-	+		1		
Potamyia alleni				+	┪—	+		+		
Potamyia flavata		 		+-		-	 -	+	ļ	1
Potamyia phaidra		 		 	+	2	 		ļ	<u> </u>
Macrostemum dohrni	3		<u> </u>		-		 	 	-	-
Macrostemum floridum				 	+		-	┪		1 4
Macrostemum midas		<u> </u>		 	, -		-			<u>`</u>
Goeridae			<u> </u>	1-	-	╂	 	- -	 	
Goera maluilla	- - 		├		+	1	1	-	 	
Goera uniformis		 		1	+	1	 	-	-	2 75
Odontoceridae					+	+		 		
Marilia sumatrana		ļ		1	┼		┼		-	2 5
Dinarthrum daidalion		1		-	┼─		+	-	<u> </u>	-
Leptocerus chiangmaiensis				+	╅	 	-	+	 	1 2
Leptocerus dirghachuka				+	 		+	2		5 7
Leptocerus lampunensis			-	+	 	+	 	+		2
Oecetis tripunctata				+		-		+		
Oecetis sp.2				+	+	-				
Setodes sp.2				+		+	+	6	 	 ```
Calamoceratidae				+	+	╂	╂	 		
Ganomena fuscipenne				+	╂	. 	+	1		
Polyplectropus aiolos			<u> </u>			 	1		ļ	3 8

Table 5 Check list of Trichoptera found in the second part of Mae Ping watershed A. winter

	P11	P12	P21	P22	P31	P32	P41	P42	P51	P52
Rhycophilidae				 	+	1	┧──	╂	┼	
Himalopsyche acharai		1	1	 	1	╁──	 		┼	┿
Rhyacophila Jalita		ब	 	<u> </u>	+	 	 	╂		
Rhyacophila malayama		1	18	1	+	 	┼	 	-	
Khyacophila petersorum		+	23	 		 	 	 		
Rhyacophila suthepensis			1	 	 	 	 	 	 	
Rhyacophila scissa		 	1	 -	+	 	 	 	 	 -
Rhyacophila quana		 	 	 	 	 	 	 	├	 _
Philopotamidae		1	 	 	 -	 	 		 -	
Chimara atara		_	-		 	 	 	 	<u> </u>	 -
Chimara joliveli			 			 	 -	 	ļ	 -
Chimara khamuorum		 -	 		 	 	 	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Chimara suthepensis		 	6	 	 	 				
Hydroptilidae		+		 	 	 	 -	 		ļ
Kisaura cina	_	+	 	 -		 	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Kisaura consagia		 	 		 			<u> </u>		
Polycentropodidae		 	 		 	 	<u> </u>			
Polyplectropus menna		+-	-							
Ecnomidae		<u> </u>				ļ				
cnomus volovicus		 								
Dipseudopsidae		 -								
Dipsodopsis benardi		 			ļ					
Dipsodopsis robustior		↓			·					3
Tydropsychidae		<u> </u>	ļ						3	
heumatopsyche angusta		 	ļ							
heumalopsyche cognita		ļ					1		129	
heumatopsyche cocles		4	ļi	1		1		2	365	267
heumalopsyche copia		ļ <u> </u>								
heumatopsyche dhanikari		ļ					1			
heumalopsyche globosa					1	1				
lydropsyche adonis				39	20	13.	7		55	16
lydropsyche askalaphos			3							
lydropsyche arcturus								8		
lydropsyche briareus		8								
lydropsyche bootes								T		
lydropsyche camillus			2			11				
lydropsyche truncatus				П				1		
lydropsyche truncatus		2					1			
ydropsyche truncatus ydropsyche truncatus	2						2			
olamyia alleni			T							
olamyia atleni olamyia flavala									- 3	7
mphipsyche meridiana								- 2		- 2
acrostemum dohrni								- 	3	4
acroslemum floridum									112	6
oeridae							 +			
oera maluilla									-	

	P11	P12	P21	P22	P31	P32	P41	P42	P51
Odontoceridae		 	+						1.7.
Psilotreta baureo		 		2					
Lepidostomatidae			┽	-		_	ļ	- 	ļ
Dinarthrum pratetaiensis		 	2		-		ـــ		ļ
Dinarthrum tungyawensis			 	-		╃—–	├ ─		
joerodes doligung					┨——	-	ļ	 	
Leptoceridae				-	1		<u> </u>	- 	
Athripsodes sp.3				 					
Leptocerus chiangmaiensis			- 		 			 _	ļ,
Decetis tripunctata				 			 	<u> </u>	31
Decetis sp.5		 	┦—	<u> </u>	-	 	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
setodes argentigutiatus		 	 	Џ	 		<u> </u>	1	
alamoceratidae			 	 	4				
Anisocentropus pan			<u> </u>	<u> </u>					
•		L		1	1	1	1	1	

	P11	P12	P21	P22	P31	P32	P41	P42	P51
Khycophilidae			 	ļ	 	-			1.5.
Himalopsyche acharai					 	ļ	 		<u> </u>
Кћуасорниа ћирросегриса	 	 	24		-	 		 	_
Кнуасорниа інаедианз		 		 	<u> </u>	├	 	 	
Khyacophita petersorum	 -	Z	16	I		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ļ	ļ
Khyacophila suthepensis	49	35			 	├	 	 	<u> </u>
Khyacophila scissa		2	ļ		 	ļ	1		١
Кпуасорниа quana		6	 	<u> </u>	 	 	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Glossosomatidae					<u> </u>	<u> </u>			
Agapetus natong		 			 	ļ	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Ugandatrichia kermuang		<u> </u>	4			 	ļ	ļ	<u> </u>
Philopotamidae			`	<u> </u>	 	ļ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Chimara akkaorum				 	ļ	<u> </u>	-		<u> </u>
Chimara deva					 	 		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Chimara monorum				<u> </u>	1			<u> </u>	
Chimara khamuorum		<u> </u>			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ļ.,	L	
Chimara hiinorum					<u> </u>	3	4	4	
Chimara spinifera								<u> </u>	
Chimara suadulla		<u> </u>			 		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Cnimara suthepensis	 	6	17	ļ			<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Chimara toga			3		 				
Chimarra vannaesnsis		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Hydroptilidae			<u> </u>						
Dolocianes aanamat				-				<u> </u>	
Kisaura consagia					<u>'</u>			1	L
Kisaura sura					<u> </u>				
Stenopsychidae								<u> </u>	
Nyctiophylax curtius					L.,		<u> </u>	<u></u>	
Polycentropodidae					4		6		
Polyplectropus admin					<u> </u>				
Polyptectropus menna							3		
rseudoneurectipsis usia		14							
cenomidae				 	_				
cnomus alevalus					1				

	152		1	T	1	Γ			
	P11	P12	P21	P22	P31	P32	P41	P42	P51
Ecnomus aktaion									
Ecnomus jojachin					1				
Ecnomus mammus		i			7				1
Ecnomus puro							3		
Ecnomus suadrus		4					 		_
Ecnomus toliio			1		1		4	l	
Ecnomus volovicus		1		r -			1	 	\vdash
Psychomyiidae		1		1	1	 	 		
Paduniella sampali		1		1	1	-			
Psychomyia barata				1	 		 		-
Psychomyia monto		4	1	1	1 2	0	18		
I inodes wodgabay			 	+	-	-		-	
Dipsoeudopsidae		1		+	+	 	ļ	 	-
Dipsodopsis robustior		 	\vdash	+-	+	 			
Hydropsychidae		 	1-	+	+		 	 	
Cheumatopsyche caleta	 	+	 	+			 	 	
Cheumatopsyche cognita		+	+	 	+	 	12		
Cheumatopsyche coctes	 	1,	+	1-	+	-	-	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Cheumatopsyche copia		 	1-	+	 	 	-	32	
Cheumatopsyche globosa		1		-	16	13	139		
Hydropsyche adonis		 		-	 		1-1-		<u> </u>
Hydropsyche askalaphos		-	ļ	-			ļ	4	<u> </u>
Hydropsyche arcturus				<u>-</u>		<u> </u>		-	ļ
Hydropsyche brontes			<u></u>	1		ļ	<u> </u>	L.,,	
Hydropsyche bootes		<u> </u>	 			<u> </u>		32	
Hydropsyche abiua		ļ.,,	1	1			<u> </u>		
Hydropsyche truncatus		ļ'	1					<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Hydropsyche truncatus				2	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Hydropsyche truncatus							3		
Hydromanicus serubabel								T	
Polamyia Jlavala			<u>'</u>						
							Z1		
Amphipsyche meridiana									
Macroslemum betterophon					1				ļ
Macrostemum jastosum		48							
Macrostemum floridum		1	1 -				10	3	f
Macrostemum midas		1			2	<u> </u>	2	1	
Brachycentridae		1		1	1		 	 	†
Ггіснотасгопета рапіае			1	1	+	 	1	 	
Goeridae		1		1	 		 	 	
Goera schmidi		1	1	+	- 3	1	 	†	
Goera uniformis		1	1	+	1	1	t	\vdash	1
Larcasia lännaensis		4	1	1	 	 	 	 	+-
Odontoceridae		+	1	+	+	 	 	+	1
Lannapsyche chantaramongkotae		:	+	+	+	+	 	 	-
Marilia sumatrana			 	+	+	┼		-	-
Psilotreta baureo		 	1	5	+	 	 	 	-
Lepidostomatidae		-	1	+-	- 	 	 	-	₩
Adinarihretta moulmina		, -	,	 	+	 	 	 	
Dinarthrum martius	`	1-	-	 	1	<u> </u>	 		
Dinarthrum adiaation		ļ		 	1	1	ļ	 	<u> </u>
Dinarihrum pratetaiensis		1				<u> </u>			
Dinarthrum tungyawensis		1							
									
Goerodes abrulus		7	1					T	1

••	P11	P12	P21	P22	P31	P32	P41	P42	P51
Goerodes doligung		 	+	+	s 		3	z 	┼──
Leptoceridae		+		+			┪	+	
Leptocerus chiangmaiensis				- 	+			-	220
Leptocerus tampunensis			+	 			 -	s 	
Oecetis empusa		+	- 			┥	 	34	
Trichosetodes pellectus		-	-	-}			+	,	
Calamoceratidae					┥—			1	
Anisocentropus janus			-			 		_	
Ganomena extensum			3				-	-	↓

	P11	P12	P21	P22	P31	P32	P41	P42	P51
Khycophilidae		+	 		 	+-	╁──	-	
Himalopsyche acharai		1	 	 	 	 		┪	+
Rhyacophila inaequalis		+	2	- 	+	+	-	+	+
Rhyacophila petersorum		2	33	-	+	+	 	- 	
Khyacophila suthepensis		- 2	+		 	1	- 	 	
Agapetus lalus		1	-	+	 	 	╁	 	╅
Glossosomatidae		╅	+			 	 	┪	
Chimara akkaorum			-		+	+	 		-
Chimara berenike		1		+-		 	 		
Chimara chiangmaiensis		┪	 	-		+	3		-
Chimara hlinorum		15	+	 	+		 		
Chimara spinifera			2	-	-	 	-	-	
Chimara suadulla		- 	2	 		 			
Chimara suthepensis			6/		-		-		+
Stenopsychidae		2	-	-			 	-	
Nycliophylax maath					-	-			
Plectrocnemia eccingoma		-	-			-	<u> </u>		
Pseudoneureclipsis usia		3			_		-	 	
Ecnomidae		-	_	ļ		 			
Ecnomus alevalus					- 				
Ecnomus aktaion									1:
Psychomylidae		_	1	<u> </u>	1				1.
Lype alnia						1			
Psychomyia lak				<u> </u>		1			
Psychomyia monto							2	<u> </u>	1
Dipsocudopsidae		5	ļ	_					
Dipsodopsis robustior					_				
									1 4
Hydropsychidae									
Cheumalopsyche angusta	·								1
Cheumatopsyche banksi				2					
Cheumalopsyche caieta									1
Cheumalopsyche cognita			2					2	4:
Cheumalopsyche cocles		18			4			1	
Cheumalopsyche copia		1					1		1
Cheumatopsyche cressida		\top				1	2	4	1
Cheumatopsyche dhanikari		\top	1	1	3	1	1	\top	
Cheumatopsyche globosa			T	6	37	6	10	1	2
Hydropsyche adonis		1	1	1	1	\top	1	1	1
Hydropsyche askalaphos		 	+	 		+-	+	 	+

	P11	P12	P21	P22	P31	P32	P41	P42	P51
Hydropsyche arcturus		10		<u> </u>	- 	1	-	+	
Hydropsyche briareus		1	1		- 			142	
Hydropsyche bootes			39		1	I	+	+	
Hydropsyche camillus			1	 			1	╅	
Hydropsyche abiud		+	2	+	 	+	+-	-	
Hydropsyche pallipenne		1	3		+	+	 	 	
Hydropsyche truncatus	4	 	+/	6	9	8	 -	10	+
Hydropsyche truncatus		+	2		+	T	+-	+	
Hydatomanicus klanklini			10	+		+	+-		
Hydromanicus serubabel		5	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Potamyia alleni			1	+	1	+	1		
Potamyia flavata		 	_		 	+	I		+
Macrostemum floridum		+	+	1	┪	1	+-		+
Trichomacronema paniae		1	 	+	+		+-	 	
Micrasema fortiso		1	+	+	+	 		_	
Goera matuilla		-	+	12	- 	+-	+		╅
Goera redsomar		- 		 	_	+	 		+-
Marilia sumatrana		-	2			1	+	+-	+
Brachycentridae			- 			+-	+-	┪	+
Psilotreta baureo		 	┪	_	-	1	+	+	+
Lepidostomatidae		+	+			+	+	1	
Dinarthrum daidalion		3	+	+	+	+	+	+-	-
Goerodes abrulus		4		+	+	+	+-	+	+
Goerodes doligung		+	+	+	+	1	+-	 	+
Leptoceridae		+	+	+	+	+	+		+
Leptocerus cmangmatensis		+	+-	+	+-	+-	+		+
Сагатосеганове		+-	+	1	+	+	+-	_	+-
Oecetis sp.12		+	+		+-	1	+-	_	+
Anisocentropus janus		2		+-	+		<u> </u>	+	\dashv
Ganomena extensum		1	- 2	 	+-	+-	+	+	+

Table 6 Check list of Trichoptera found in Mae Rim watershed
A. winter

	RII	R12	R21	R22	R21	R32	R41	R42	R51	R52
Ecnomidae		 			┥——	<u> </u>		1	1.5.	102
Ecnomus cincibilus		+	 		-	╂			 	
Ecnomus mammus		+	┪			+-	 	┦——	+	
Psychomyiidae		┼	 			 	 	 	 	<u> </u>
Psychomyia monto	 -	┧		 		 	ļ	 	 	
Hydropsychidae		 -	+	-	-		├	`	 	
Cheumatopsyche chryseis		+	┪—	 -	 	┼	ļ	,	-	
Cheumatopsyche cognita		 	+	+-	+	 	 	<u> </u>	┦	
Cheumatopsyche dhanikari		+	┿	 	┦	┪		<u>'</u>	╀	<u> </u>
Cheumatopsyche globosa		 -		┪	┪┈	1 28			 	,
Hydropsyche atropos	 :	3	3	 	┪—	1		<u> </u>	\	<u>' </u>
Hydropsyche camillus		┼	+			-	 	-	┼	
Odontoceridae		-	┧	 		 	<u> </u>		 	
Marilia sumatrana		+	1	1			ļ		 	
Leptoceridae		 		┼		 		 	 	
riplectides sp.2		┼	┼	┦	 	-	 	 	 	
Calamoceratidae		 	 -	┼	 		 	 	 	'
Anisocentropus erichthonios		┼		 	,	 	ļ	<u> </u>	 	

B. summer

	RII	R12	R21	R22	R21	R32	R41	R42	R51	R52
Rhycophilidae		┪		 -		 	 	ļ		1
Khyacophila inaequalis		 	 	 		 	 	 		
Khyacophila suthepensis			 -	 	1 2	il		ļ	ļ	<u> </u>
Glossosomatidaė				 -		<u>'</u>	ļ	ļ		
Glossosoma elvisso		 		 		ļ	ļ	<u> </u>		
Ugandalrıchia hönga		 	-	ļ	<u> </u>	1	ļ			
Hydroptilidae	 	 	 	ļ		<u> </u>				
Chimara akkaorum		-	+ - 3	ļ	<u> </u>	,		<u> </u>		
Chimara coma		 	 	ļ		3 2	ļ	<u> </u>		
Chimara khamuorum			10	<u> </u>	 ,	<u> </u>				
Chimara shanorum		3	10	<u> </u>		11		6		
Chimara shiva		1				<u> </u>	3			1
Chimara spinifera			. 		2	4				
Doloclanes gressilli		<u> </u>	1 2	ļ						
Stenopsychidae				<u> </u>						
Vycliophylax chiangmaiensis				<u> </u>						
Vyctiophylax curtius			ı							1
olycentopodidae					I I					1
Olyplectropus admin										
Olyplectropus admin		1								\top
Olyplectropus menna		1	2							
seudoneureclipsis usia					I					1
cnomidae			1				<u> </u>			1
										+-
cnomus atevalus		T	1		—	 	 	 		

		130	,	·	·		,			
	RH	R12	R21	R22	R21	R32	R41	R42	R51	R52
Ecnomus cincibilus	_	 	1		 	 	 	1	4	
Ecnomus mammus	_	 	 	 	<u> </u>	 		┼	 	I
Ecnomus puro		 	 	 	 	┼		2	2	
Ecnomus suadrus		 	26		-	 			-	ļ
Psychomyiidae			 		┼──	├		-		
Psychomyia intorachit		 	-	ļ	 	9	 	 		<u> </u>
Psychomyia kaiya			 	 	ļ	1	ļ	13	ļ	
Psychomyia lak			 	ļ	ļ	 	ļ	4	L	-
Psychomyia monto		ļ	ļ		 	1 2	ļ	 	<u> </u>	ļ
Dipsoeudopsidae	- -	}	 	 	 	ļ <u> </u>		<u> </u>		ļ
Dipsodopsis robustior		ļ	 	<u> </u>	ļ <u>.</u>				ļ.,,	
Phylocentropus orientalis			ļ		4		ļ	ļ	'	
Hyalopsyche parsula		<u> </u>		ļ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		ļ.,		<u></u>
Hydropsychidae			ļ			<u> </u>	ļ	1		
Cheumatopsyche charites		ļ	1					<u> </u>		<u> </u>
		L		<u> </u>						
Cheumatopsyche caieta				<u></u>						
Cheumatopsyche cognita			16		2	T		11		31
Cheumatopsyche cressida								I		
Cheumalopsyche dhanikari						1		1		
Cheumatopsyche globosa			6	9	2	59	14	67	83	110
Cheumatopsyche ningmapa				1						
Cheumatopsyche naumannı	7			10		1				
Hydropsyche askalaphos			1							
Hydropsyche arcturus	2			<u> </u>	 	 				
Hydropsyche atropos	10	- 2	4		-	 				
Hydropsyche camillus			3	 			_		 	_
Hydropsyche truncatus			1 2	 	1		3	 	 	
Polamyia flavala			-	 	†	 		5	3	
Potamyia phaidra		-	 	 	 	 			I	
Amphipsyche gratiosa		-	 	\vdash	 	 				1
Macrostemum betterophon		 	+	 -	1	 	 	 	-	
Macrostemum floridum	-	<u> </u>	16	 	11	2	 	12	 	
Goeridae	1		4	 	 	 	3	 		
Goeridae		<u> </u>	╂	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	 				<u> </u>
Goera matuilla	- - 		 	 			2	ļ		
Goera redsal			 	- 6	<u> </u>					<u> </u>
Gorra solicar		ļ	 	 	<u> </u>			ļ		<u> </u>
Goera uniformis		<u> </u>	-3	 		ļ	3	3		
Odontoceridae			 	<u> </u>	ļ	<u> </u>	ļ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Marilia mogliana	16	-	15	ļ	ļ. <u>1</u>		44	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Marilia sumatrana			.1.		 			4		<u> </u>
Lepidostomatidae		<u> </u>	1	ļ				ļ ⁴		
Dinarthrum tungyawensis					ļ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	L		
Goerodes doligung			ļ		1					
Leptoceridae		ļ	3		5	L′	3	7		
			<u>l</u> .							
Adicella sp.2						1				
Triplectides sp. I						I			1	<u> </u>
Leptocerus chiangmaiensis									39	18
Leptocerus dirghachuka								28		
Leptocerus tampunensis								T		
Oecetis empusa								9	<u> </u>	4
Oecetis tripunctata			1			Т		1	 	
Oecetis villosa	1	T	†	1	1	1	 	23	 	

	RH	R12	R21	R22	R21	R32	R41	R42	R51	R52
Oecetis sp.10		 			+				- -	
Oecetis sp.20			+						+3	
Parasetodes bakeri		 	+	-	╅—	-}	-		65	<u> </u>
Setodes endymion		+	+	+	┼─		-	-	1 5	ļ
Calamoceratidae		 	+	+	+-		 	+	 	<u> </u>
Anisocentropus janus		╫┈	2			 	┪	+	 	
Anisocentropus brevipennis		+	+	1	+	1	+	┪—	+	
Anisocentropus erichthonios		 -	+	+	8	+			+	

	R11	R12	R21	R22	R21	R32	R41	R42	R51	R52
Khycophilidae		1	+	1	+	╅	1	 		
Rhyacophila inaequalis		1	┪—	+	-	+	 	-		├
Rhyacophila suthepensis		+-	+	-	1	 				
Philopotamidae		╅─┈	┪──-	+	+	 	 	 		_
Chimara akkaorum		 	-		 		4			
Kisaura consagia		 -	1		+		 -	 		├──
Lenomidae		+	 	+	+	+	{		 	
Lenomus alevalus		+	┪	 	╅—	+	-	 	 	
Ecnomus aklaion		+	┼		+	+	ļ	 		
Psychomyia kaiya		-			┪		 	_	ļ	<u> </u>
Hyalopsyche parsula		+		 	 		 			ļ
Cheumatopsyche banksi		-		8	4		 	 3	<u> </u>	
Cheumatopsyche caieta		┼—	6	1		 	<u> </u>	1		<u> </u>
Cheumatopsyche cognita			 		 		ļ	1 6	<u> </u>	1
Cheumatopsyche cressida		-	1-			 	4	1	1 13	1
Cheumatopsyche dhanikari			-	-	 	2	 "	-	<u> </u>	
Cheumatopsyche globosa		-			4	2 1 12	<u> </u>	20	ļ	<u> </u>
Hydropsyche atropos					4			20	<u>'</u>	4
Hydropsyche briareus		-	1	┩——	1	1	ļ	ļ		
Hydropsyche camillus		 			ļ	1 ,	8	<u>'</u>	<u> </u>	
Hydropsyche dolosa						<u>. '</u>			<u> </u>	
Hydropsyche truncatus					- 			<u> </u>		
Hydromanicus serubabel					ļ		<u> </u>			
Potamyia alleni			<u> </u>	<u> </u>					<u></u>	
Potamyia flavata										<u> </u>
Polamyia phaidra							<u> </u>	,		
Amphipsyche meridiana			_	.	<u> </u>		<u>.l</u>			
Macrostemum bellerophon										
Macrostemum floridum						4				
Macrostemum hestia				2	1			4		
Goeridae			1							
Goera maluilla										
			5		3					
Goera uniformis Odontoceridae										
						I				
Marilia sumalrana				4	7	1			1	1
Lepidostomatidae										
Dinarthrum pratetaiensis			1			—		1	†	1
Goerodes doligung			1	1		1	1	1	 	1
Leptoceridae		1	1		 	1	1	T	†	1
Leptocerus chiangmaiensis	\neg			+		 	+	+		

	R11	R12	R21	R22	R21	R32	R41	R42	R51	R52
Leptocerus dirghachuka			1	+	+	+	1-	+	<u>z </u>	
Leptocerus lampunensis		+	+		+		+-	+	1 10	,
Oecetis empusa		+	1	+	+	 	+		 	+
Oecetis sp. 20		+-		+			+	+	+ -2	
Parasetodes bakeri		+	+	+	+	+	+-		4 3	
Setodes fluvialis		+	+	╅	1	-	+		 	
Trichosetodes pellectus		2	2		+	-	╁—		 	-

Table 7 Check list of Trichoptera found in the upper part of Mae Ping watersed
A. winter

	UP11	UP12	UP21	UP22	UP31	UP32	UP41	UP42	UP51	UP52
Philopotamidae		1		 	 	 	 	 		1
Chimara chiangmaiensis		 	 	 	 	 		 	 -	
Chimara lannaensis	- 1	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	<u> </u>	 -
Gunungiella segsafiazga		 	 	 	 	┼	<u> </u>	 		ļ
Polycentopodidae		 	 			ļ	 	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Polyplectropus admin		 	 	 	 	 	 		<u> </u>	-
Pseudoneur eclipsis abia		 		 	 	ļ		ļ		<u> </u>
Ecnomidae		 	 	 	├ ──	ļ	ļ	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Ecnomus cincibilus		┼	 	 	 			ļ,	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Ecnomus puro		 	ļ	ļ	<u> </u>	 -		<u>L</u>	<u> </u>	
Ecnomus volovicus		 	ļ	ļ		ļ	<u>'</u>	<u> </u>		
Dipseudopsidae	 -	 		 	ļ	ļ			2	<u> </u>
Dipsodopsis benardi			8	10		<u> </u>				<u> </u>
Dipsodopsis robustior			ļ <u>`</u>	1	 			L		
Arctopsychidae		 	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ļ			l I		
Maesaipsyche prichapanyai		 	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		ļ	<u></u>			
Hydropsychidae		ļ	<u></u>	<u> </u>	1					
Cheumatopsyche angusta			<u> </u>							
Cheumatopsyche banksi			ļ						I	
Cheumatopsyche charites			<u>'</u>	L						
Cheumatopsyche caieta			8	24		6		4		
Cheumatopsyche cognita							1			
Cheumatopsyche globosa					18	7	15	25	3	
Hydropsyche baimaii				4	T	6	26	2	6	
	-3									
Hydropsyche camillus Hydropsyche carva									T	
	1	2								-
Hydropsyche dolosa			2	6		6			1	
Hydromanicus serubabel		8								
Polamyia flavala					2	3	4	1	3	
Polamyia phaidra			17	138		45			Т	
Amphipsyche gratiosa			18	258	50	315		ı		
Amphipsyche meridiana			3	1	32	18	15	35	3	- 2
Macrostemum Jastosum				 	 					
Macroslemum floridum				1	 		4			 -
Macrostemum midas	3	5		 						
Aethaloptera sexpunctata				1	- 1					
Goeridae				 	 					
joera uniformis	·		·		 		<u> </u>			
Odontoceridae					 					
Marilia sumalrana				 						
Lepidostomatidae		 -		 	 -		<u> </u>		· •	
Dinarthrum pratetaiensis			1	- 3						
Leptoceridae				 						<u> </u>
eplocerus dirghachuka			<u></u>		ļ	3	- 5	2		<u> </u>
eptocerus lampunensis			 -				- 2			ļ
Jecelis Iripunciata				 _			2	1		
Jecelis sp. 2				2				3	2	
Jecelis sp.12			. 3	8	ŧ .		2	3		
Setodes argentiguttatus		<u> </u>	1							
selodes fluvialis			1			22	15	13		

Calamoceratidae	UP11	UP12	UP21	UP22	UP31	UP32	UP41	UP42	UP51	UP52
Ganomena fuscipenne					1					

В.

	UP11	UP12	UP21	UP22	UP31	UP32	UP41	UP42	UP51	UP52
Khycophilidae			 	<u> </u>	-	ļ		-		
Agapetus halong				 	 		<u> </u>	 	 	-
Philopotamidae		-	 	 	 			ļ	 	
Chimara bimbliona	- - 1			 	 			ļ		
Chimara chiangmaiensis	- - 2			 	 				 	┼
Chimara deva	4			 	 	 	 	 		
Chimara monorum		 		 	 	 				├
Gunungiella fimfafiazga	3	 		 	 			 	 -	
Polycentopodidae	 		ļ	 	ļ			-		
Pseudoneur eclipsis abia		8	3	6	 			 		
Lenomidae		ļ <u> </u>	l	ļ	 					
Ecnomus cincibilus				 	 	8	1	ļ	-	
Ecnomus puro				 	-		12	l	<u></u>	
Ecnomus venimar	- - ,	10		 	ļ	ļ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	ļ'	
Ecnomus volovicus		<u>`</u>	6	4		8		<u> </u>	ļ	
Psychomyndae		 	<u> </u>	ļ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>			'	
Lype atnia	- - 2				 				L	
Psychomyia kaiya				4	ļ					
Psychomyia lak		Ĺ								
Dipsoeudopsidae				!	ļ					<u> </u>
Dipsodopsis benardi			ļ.,							
Dipsodopsis robustior			3	26	9	28				
Arctopsychidae										
Maesaipsyche prichapanyai				L						
Maesaipsyche stengeli					1					
Hydropsychidae					<u> </u>					
Cheumatopsyche carna										
		12								
Cheumatopsyche charites			696	890	318	408		24		7
Cheumalopsyche cognila						5	4	5	7	1
heumalopsyche criseyde					1					
heumalopsyche dhanikari							T			
Cheumatopsyche globosa	2		108	52	13	28	157	20		
Cheumalopsyche phaidra			6							
Hydropsyche atropos		T							<u> </u>	
Hydropsyche camillus					8	36	3			
Hydropsyche dolosa				10	П	48		4		
lydropsyche clitumnus	1				 			 		†
lydromanicus serubabel	- 2	4		 		 			 	+
otamyia alleni			12			 		28	 	1
olamyıa flavata			3	2	4	12	L		 	
olamyia phaidra				58	102	252	- 2	4	 	
Imphipsyche gratiosa			60	144	760	1076			 	+
Amphipsyche meridiana				 -	3	3	4	- 5	 	
Macrostemum fastosum		2			 	ļ			 	
Macrostemum floridum			3	 	 	<u> </u>	40			
Aacrostemum midas		T				20				

	UP11	UP12	UP21	UP22	UP31	UP32	UP41	UP42	UP51	UP52
Aethaloptera sexpunctata			-0	0	0	I	 	8		
Goeridae	·			 	 		 	├		
Goera redsomar		2					├	 	 	
Goera uniformis	3		 	6		 	 -	4		
Odontoceridae					-		 	 		<u> </u>
Marilia sumatrana		<u> </u>	18	48	22	44	11	1502	 	
Lepidostomatidae			 					 -	 	
Dinarthrum pratetaiensis		1	20	30	 	5		3		
Dinarthrum tungyawensis		1			 		-	 		
Leptoceridae		 	-		-		<u> </u>	 		
Goerodes doligung	I		 			 	ļ	 		
Leptocerus chiangmaiensis					1		<u> </u>	 		<u> </u>
Leptocerus dirghachuka				2	 	4	- 1	28		
Oecetis tripunctata			 	-			-	 		-
Oecetis sp.2			 	12		32	 	16	 	34
Setodes ärgenligultatus				70		264		 	 	73
Selodes sp.3					 		 1	 -		
Calamoceratidae		 	-	 	 	 	 		 	
Ganomena fuscipenne		-		 	 	 		 		

10		3	153	21	5		6	I	2.
			153	21	9		6	1 2	
			153	21	9			1 2	
			153	21	9			1 2	
10		6	9		\$			1 2	
10		6	9		9		4		
10		6	9		9		4		
10		6	9		9				
		6	9		5			26	
			9						
				1					
				1			 	 	
	_	+				1	1	1	
	╂─	- 1				1	 	 	
		31	6		 	 	1		
	+	-		ļ	ļ	-		ļ	 -
	<u>.</u>	-				 	1		
	+ -	96	606	183	324		69	,	3
 	-	+		11			3 10	1]
	╂	+			 	<u> </u>		 '	
┤	+	08	879	292	504	15	7 390	39	-
 		6	39		-				
-	+	+		 	 	├	-	 	ļ
1	1	+			-	 	 	-	<u> </u>
		-			 	 		-	<u> </u>
1		+	15	1	1	-	3 271	1	
2								· 1	1
	3		1	1	1	1			

UP11	UP12	UP21	UP22	UP31	UP32	Up41	UP42	UP51	UP52
1		 		 		 	 		
1						 		 	1
17	4			ļ ———			 	 	-
4	Т		l			 	 -	 	
2	1							<u> </u>	├ ──
	15	12	117			 			-
	4	3	18	12	8		105	-	-
				10	93	2	9	ļ	├
		60		1	12		6		├
		2	2	17	5	7	15	7	
	 	 	3	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	 		 	-
	<u> </u>	 	3			 		 	
	<u> </u>	3	-	21	9	40	3	- 2	-
4	I	 			ļ	ļ			-
			4	0	1	13	8	 	
	 			<u> </u>					
	4			<u> </u>		 	-		├
		 	3	 	<u> </u>		 	 	
				<u> </u>	3		 	 	
				<u> </u>					├
				3				-	<u> </u>
		-		4			36		
		18	57	15	15	11	L		├
						 			├
 	 	3	15	 	 	5	1		-
- 1	 	 		1				<u> </u>	
<u> </u>		<u> </u>							
	 		 	 	<u> </u>	1		<u> </u>	├
	 	 		 			 	 	
	<u> </u>			 -		<u> </u>		ļ ,	
	 			<u> </u>		2		 	1
	 	 		 		<u> </u>	-	 	
		I		1		I	1	Ι ΄	1
	1 1 17 4 4 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 4 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 3 3 4 1 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 1 4 1 1 1 1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Table 8 Check list of Trichoptera found in Huai Jo stream before wastewater treatment plant (M1)

	Jan	Feb	Маг	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Ѕер	Oct	Nov	Dec
Psychomyiidae								1 5	В	00.	1.101	1000
Paduniella semurungensis	0	ī	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Paduniella sampati	0	0	1	0	0	Ō	0	2	0	1	0	0
Philopotamidae							 	 				
Chimarra pipak	0	0	0	ī	0	0	0	0	U	0	0	
Polycentropodidae			 			-	 	 				
Nyctiophylex maath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecnomidae							 	 				
Ecnomus atevalus	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	0		
Ecnomus cincibilus	2	1	0	σ	0	0	0	0	0		L	0
Ecnomus mammus	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0		0	L	0
Ecnomus puro	0	0	1	0		ī			0	0	L	0
Ecnomus pseudotenellus	0	0	0	1	0	0		1	0	0	<u> </u>	0
Ecnomus uttu	0	21	10	5	0	5		<u> </u>	17	7		ő
Dipseudopsidae							<u> </u>			·	, v	-
Dipseudopsis robustior	0	0	1	6	0	4	2	3	0	3	0	0
Hydropsychidae	<u> </u>											-
Amphipsyche meridiana	8	20	23	16	10	4	63	33	97	24	15	29
Cheumatopsyeche banksi	0	1	0	10	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Cheumatopsyeche cognita	104	72	98	187	101	15	l	27	20	13	20	58
Cheumatopsyeche globosa	2	6	10	2	1	1		0	0	13	0	38
Potamyia flavata	24	31	32	10	1	4	1	2	1	8	5	10
Macrostemum floridum	0	0	7	3	Ó	0		0	0	0	0	10
Cheumatopsyche sp.1	0	1	0	0	0	0		0	0			0
Pseudoleptonema quinquefa		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leptoceridae					0	-				0	0	0
Adicella sp.1	0	0	0	<u>-</u>	0	0						
Ceraclea idaia	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	1	0	0	0
Triplectides sp. I	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
Leptocerus chiangmaiensis	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leptocerus dirghachata	0	1		8	8	7	19	22	35	30	1	0
Leptocerus empusa	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Leptocerus lumpunensis	0		1	1	1	2	3	2	7	0	0	0
Leptocerus posticus		0	3	1	0	0	4	3	4	1	0	0
-	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	12	0	0	0
Setodes argentiguttatus	0	0	10	4	1	5		0	1	I	1	0
Setodes sp.2 Oecetis sp.2	Ō	0	0	Ō	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	0	Ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oecetis sp.5	0	0	2	12	1	3	12	1	7	2	1	0
Oecetis sp.12	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
sp.2	0	0	0	c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 9 Check list of Trichoptera found in Huai Jo stream before wastewater treatment plant (M2)

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Psychomyiidae	 	 				 				 	 	
Paduniella semurungensis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paduniella sampati	0	1 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 0	0	0
Philopotamidae		 			 		 		 	 -	 	
Chimarra pipak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polycentropodidae	 					 	 			 		
Nyctiophylex maath	0	3	1	1	Т	2	1	0	0	3	3	1
Ecnomidae	 	 			 			<u> </u>				
Ecnomus atevalus	0	0			0	 	Т	0	0	1	0	0
Ecnomus cincibilus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecnomus mammus	0	1 4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 1	0	0
Ecnomus puro	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1 0	0	0	0
Ecnomus pseudotenellus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecnomus uttu	0	0	3	1	1	2	2	0	0	4	0	0
Dipseudopsidae	!	 					 		 	 	 	
Dipseudopsis robustior	0	0	3	0	11	8	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hydropsychidae	 										_	
Amphipsyche meridiana	31	0	3	12	1 0	3	29	25	60	51	30	24
Cheumatopsyeche banksi	1 0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheumatopsyeche cognita	52	13	63	40	23	17	32	23	30	10	25	37
Cheumatopsyeche globosa	1 0	0	10	1	0	0	0		1		1	0
Potamyia flavata		1 0	37	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	6	4
Macrostemum floridum	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheumatopsyche sp.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pseudoleptonema quinquef	a 0		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Leptoceridae							1	ļ			†	
Adicella sp. I		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ceraclea idaia	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Triplectides sp. l	1 0	5 0	1 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Leptocerus chiangmaiensis	1 0	7 0	26	30	45	32	113	101	82	96	29	13
Leptocerus dirghachata		5 0	5	, 1	12	2	4	0	0	0		0
Leptocerus empusa			1	0	0	0	0	1			0	0
Leptocerus lumpunensis	1		2	0	1	1	į.	2	4	2	0	0
Leptocerus posticus	1		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Setodes argentiguttatus) (2	0	3	1 0	0	1	1 0	0	0	0
Setodes sp.2	1			1 0	1	0	0	1	1	1 0	0	0
Oecetis sp.2	1 7	1		0		0	1 0	1	1	1 0	0	0
Oecetis sp.5	1		3	 	3	2	8		3	0	0	0
Oecetis sp.12	1	٦	1	0	0	0	1		1	. 0	0	0
sp.2	+) (, 	1 - 0	1 0		0			1 0	1	o

Table 10 Check list of Trichoptera found in Huai Jo stream after wastewater treatment plant (M3)

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Psychomyiidae	<u> </u>	-		 -					 			
Paduniella semurungensis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paduniella sampati	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		1 0
Philopotamidae	 	[ļ <u> </u>				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>	
Chimarra pipak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	0
Polycentropodidae	 				<u> </u>							
Nyctiophylex maath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		1 0
Ecnomidae	 							 			 	
Ecnomus atevalus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0
Ecnomus cincibilus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0
Ecnomus mammus	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0
Ecnomus puro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	,
Ecnomus pseudotenellus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	 	, 0
Ecnomus uttu	1 0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	-	0
Dipseudopsidae	 						 	<u> </u>				
Dipseudopsis robustior	1 0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	-	0
Hydropsychidae	 				 				 			
Amphipsyche meridiana	319	90	80	86	9	123	117	78	50	47	117	98
Cheumatopsyeche banksi	1 0	0	0	0	0	0	-0	0	0	0	-	0
Cheumatopsyeche cognita	147	23	28	7	2	21	10	3	5	0	13	22
Cheumatopsyeche globosa	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0
Potamyia flavata	13	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1		
Macrostemum floridum	1 0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	1 0
Cheumatopsyche sp. l	0	0	1 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	, 0
Pseudoleptonema quinqueso	2 0	0	1 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	, 0
Leptoceridae	<u> </u>				<u> </u>	 		 	 	 		
Adicella sp. l	1 0	0	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	, 0
Ceraclea idaia	1 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Triplectides sp. I	1 0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1) 0
Leptocerus chiangmaiensis	1 0	1		0	1	1	0	0	0	1	7	0
Leptocerus dirghachata	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(, 0
Leptocerus empusa	1 0	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-7	0
Leptocerus lumpunensis	1	0	1	1 0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Leptocerus posticus	1	C	1		1 0	0	0		0	C	(0
Setodes argentiguttatus	1 7		(8	0		0	C	7	0
Setodes sp.2	1 0		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Oecetis sp.2	1	0	1	1	0	3	1		0	1		0
Oecetis sp.5	1		1			0	0	C	0	1	1	0
Oecetis sp.12	1		(0	0	0	0	0	C	1	0
sp.2	+	1				0	0	1	0	0	1	0

Table 11 Check list of Trichoptera found in Huai Jo stream after wastewater treatment plant (M4)

1	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Psychomyiidae							 	-			 	
Paduniella semurungensis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paduniella sampati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philopotamidae												
Chimarra pipak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polycentropodidae												ļ
Nyctiophylex maath	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecnomidae						 						
Ecnomus atevalus	0	0		2	1	1	4	3	7	0	0	0
Ecnomus cincibilus	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecnomus mammus	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	7	0	0	0	0
Ecnomus puro	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	<u>L</u>		0
Ecnomus pseudotenellus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ecnomus uttu	6	0	15	-	0	6	22	37	26	15		0
Dipseudopsidae	 											
Dipseudopsis robustior		0	2	2	0	4	4	4		0	0	0
Hydropsychidae			 					-				
Amphipsyche meridiana	84	35	14	36	25	22	52	22	64	12	50	61
Cheumatopsyeche banksi	0	<u></u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>		l		İ		0
Cheumatopsyeche cognita	67	244	42	27	20	2	17	5	11	2		20
Cheumatopsyeche globosa	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Potamyia flavata	4	0	5	5	4	3		o	0	1	1	1
Macrostemum floridum	0	0	2	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheumatopsyche sp.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pseudoleptonema quinquefa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leptoceridae	 	l	-			-						
Adicella sp.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ceraclea idaia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	0
Triplectides sp. l	 	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leptocerus chiangmaiensis	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	6	0	2
Leptocerus dirghachata	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leptocerus empusa	0	L	ı	[l	l	ł	l	<u> </u>	i		
Leptocerus lumpunensis	2	į .	1	1		0	l	L	i '	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	0
Leptocerus posticus	0	ľ	0	0		l	ŀ				L	0
Setodes argentiguttatus	0	L	1	L	0		0		1	<u> </u>		
Setodes sp. 2	0	1	0	0	0		0				L	0
Oecetis sp.2	0	i	!	<u> </u>		L				L		
Oecetis sp.5	6	l		l				L	i .	0		1
Oecetis sp.12	0	l		I	Ī	<u> </u>				ł		0
sp.2	0	l	ł	Į.					1	1	l	0
	L	L	<u> </u>	L	L	L	L		L			L

Table 12 Mean value of water quality parameters at Mae Taeng watershed

	TH	T12	TH	T12	T31	Т32	T41	T42	T51	T52
air temperature (C)	22.333	22.5	22.333	22.5	22.5	22.667	22.333	22.667	23.667	23.667
water temperature(C)	22	22.167	22	22.167	22.167	22.667	22.5	22.667	23.167	23
pН	8.1	8.15	8.1	8.15	8.3133	7.97	8.18	8.1267	7.36	7.4667
conductivity (us/cm)	144.8	141.3	144.8	141.3	171.13	173.77	171.57	137.7	175.43	176.73
TDS (mg/l)	72.4	70.567	72.4	70.567	85.9	86.567	86.1	69.033	88.033	88.633
PO4 (mg/l)	0.5067	0.5667	0.5067	0.5667	0.3167	0.5467	0.3467	0.4467	0.6467	0.7167
NO3-N (mg/l)	1.1667	1.5	1.1667	1.5	1.5333	1.1667	1.3333	1.4333	1.2667	1.3333
NH3-N (mg/l)	0.61	0.5633	0.61	0.5633	0.4867	0.4	0.6	0.6167	0.55	0.5733
Turbid (FTU)	158.67	173	158.67	173	162.67	112	174.33	242.33	231	227.67
alkalinity (mg/l)	27	33.667	27	33.667	29.667	30.067	33.333	30.667	30.667	31.667
DO (mg/l)	8.6333	8.5667	8.6333	8.5667	8.0333	7.7667	8.2333	7.9333	7.5667	7.45
BOD (mg/l)	0.9	0.38	0.9	0.38	1.2967	1.3033	1.38	1.1767	1.74	1.71
width (m)	12.833	17	12.833	17	15.233	3.2333	13	18.333	11.567	12.233
dept (m)	0.9667	0.8133	0.9667	0.8133	1.0333	0.4267	0.7733	1.0267	0.8067	0.9
velocity (m/s)	0.6367	0.56	0.6367	0.56	0.5867	0.29	0.5033	0.63	0.575	0.5383
discharge (cu.m.)	18.423	16.36	18.423	16.36	14.653	0.6034	9.3569	26.155	22.05	23.845

Table 13 Mean value of water quality parameters at Mae Khan watershed

	KH11	KH12	KH21	KH22	КН31	KH32	KH41	KH42	KH51	KH52
air temperature (C)	22.17	22.67	22.33	22.30	23.00	23.93	23.50	23.00	23.83	23.67
water temperature(C	22.60	22.00	21.83	21.83	23.67	23.00	23.23	23.00	24.00	24.17
рН	8.04	8.12	8.12	8.36	8.36	7.68	8.37	7.63	7.50	7.30
conductivity (µs/cm)	195.00	178.50	174.00	351.67	265.67	438.33	372.67	451.00	265.33	325.33
TDS (mg/l)	99.67	89.43	86.70	176.00	132.67	221.33	187.33	227.67	133.27	151.07
PO4 (mg/l)	0.47	0.31	0.33	0.30	0.49	0.36	0.34	0.46	0.38	0.42
NO3-N (mg/l)	0.43	0.57	0.53	0.53	0.60	0.63	0.43	0.63	0.73	0.63
NH3-N (mg/l)	0.15	0.14	0.29	0.12	0.15	0.25	0.12	0.17	0.31	1.13
Turbid (FTU)	78.67	57.00	50.00	73.00	23.67	41.33	17.33	22.67	57.00	30.33
alkalinity (mg/l)	49.33	35.00	28.33	56.00	54.00	44.67	61.33	73.00	40.00	46.00
DO (mg/l)	7.83	7.77	7.60	8.53	7.47	5.60	6.77	5.70	6.47	5.07
BOD (mg/l)	0.87	0.70	1.30	0.84	1.30	4.40	1.77	3.80	3.17	12.97
width (m)	12.17	16.07	4.67	6.30	4.70	1.33	1.30	2.06	5.17	1.23
dept (m)	0.31	0.65	0.23	0.34	0.36	0.12	0.31	0.56	0.78	1.02
velocity (m/s)	0.24	0.64	0.33	0.67	0.41	0.11	0.22	0.21	1.15	0.21
discharge (cu.m.)	2.77	14.41	0.54	2.51	0.95	0.03	0.16	0.65	3.75	0.34

Table 14 Mean value of water quality parameters at Mae Kuang watershed

	K11	K12	K21	K22	K31	K32	K41	K42	K51	K52
air temperature (C)	21.33	21.17	21.67	21.00	22.67	23.17	23.33	25.50	25.67	26.50
water temperature(C)	20.33	20.67	20.83	20.17	22.83	22.83	23.00	24.50	24.33	25.00
рН	7.13	7.03	7.34	7.02	7.30	7.52	6.95	7.04	7.43	7.27
conductivity (µs/cm)	40.47	39.20	45.10	40.90	32.43	46.07	118.27	126.23	184.00	279.67
TDS (mg/l)	20.20	19.47	23.00	21.17	16.23	23.00	53.47	44.00	92.07	140.67
PO4 (mg/l)	0.42	0.37	0.31	0.40	0.30	0.48	0.25	0.44	0.65	0.40
NO3-N (mg/l)	0.43	0.47	0.50	0.37	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.40	0.80	1.00
NH3-N (mg/l)	0.25	0.16	0.21	0.18	0.23	0.22	0.30	0.16	0.50	0.57
Turbid (FTU)	26.00	21.00	27.33	19.00	32.67	33.67	19.67	19.00	37.00	47.33
alkalinity (mg/l)	6.67	5.33	8.00	7.67	6.00	8.67	17.67	20.33	31.00	37.67
DO (mg/l)	8.60	8.30	8.40	8.28	7.80	7.03	7.48	6.87	6.93	6.30
BOD (mg/l)	0.75	0.43	1.08	1.33	1.20	1.69	1.53	2.06	2.24	2.72
width (m)	2.40	1.05	4.43	1.27	4.63	6.35	0.99	3.93	21.70	30.23
dept (m)	0.23	0.12	0.32	0.15	0.38	0.30	0.10	0.71	1.67	1.93
velocity (m/s)	0.73	0.56	0.75	0.55	0.33	0.27	0.33	0.36	0.23	0.17
discharge (cu.m.)	0.50	0.09	1.33	0.12	0.74	0.62	0.04	1.48	10.40	12.19

Table 15 Mean value of water quality parameters at Mae Ngat watershed

	N11	N12	N21	N22	N31	N32	N41	N42	N51	N52
air temperature (C)	21	21	21.333	22	21.167	21.5	23.833	23.5	24.167	24.1
water temperature(C)	20.567	20.433	21.133	21.5	20.833	20.833	23	23.3	23	23.167
рН	8.2433	8.1333	8.1333	7.1267	8.12	8.03	7.44	7.5967	7.4167	7.5633
conductivity (µs/cm)	243.83	237.33	338	219.33	322	293.67	57.867	76.1	81.633	66.1
TDS (mg/l)	120.97	116.17	168.67	110	161.67	146.33	29.033	38.1	40.867	33.1
PO4 (mg/l)	0.5567	0.5033	0.26	0.3467	0.5167	0.5833	0.14	0.3833	0.3633	0.4167
NO3-N (mg/l)	0.13	0.1433	0.8	0.3333	1.3667	1.4	1.2333	1.2	1.6	1.2333
NH3-N (mg/l)	0.22	0.2433	0.4767	0.76	0.5867	1.1067	0.5267	0.79	0.82	0.77
Turbid (FTU)	79	89	111	107	97.667	304.67	128	146.67	121	99.333
alkalinity (mg/l)	28.733	29.9	52.667	48	37.667	49	38	22.667	14.467	15.867
DO (mg/l)	8.2	7.8	8.1833	7.9	7.3	7.2	7.2333	7.2667	6.7333	6.7
BOD (mg/l)	0.8433	0.76	2.3667	0.9967	1.9667	0.9167	2.53	2.0867	3.0667	2.5833
width (m)	2.4333	2.4	2.4333	0.9667	2.2667	2.0333	1.8333	16.833	3.6	3.2667
dept (m)	0.11	0.1067	0.1433	0.1067	0.16	0.1333	0.14	1.0667	0.25	0.4733
velocity (m/s)	0.5733	0.5267	0.25	0.2567	0.56	0.75	0.3033	0.5867	0.29	0.45
discharge (cu.m.)	0.1659	0.1514	0.1402	0.0411	0.3397	0.237	0.0963	35.802	0.5317	1.4887

Table 16 Mean value of water quality parameters at the second part of Mae Ping watershed

	P11	P12	P21	P22	P31	P32	P41	P42	P51	P52
air temperature (C)	20.17	21.20	20.60	23.17	21.83	20.67	22.23	21.60	25.00	25.07
water temperature(C	19.33	21.23	20.93	21.03	19.43	20.00	21.00	21.50	25.80	25.60
рН	8.40	7.58	8.33	7.83	7.73	7.50	8.47	8.63	7.58	7.69
conductivity (µs/cm)	396.00	35.83	113.70	120.70	89.87	183.40	322.00	339.00	172.13	189.40
TDS (mg/l)	195.67	19.83	56.37	59.07	44.97	91.50	162.67	170.33	86.13	95.83
PO4 (mg/l)	0.23	0.26	0.31	0.40	0.31	0.67	0.49	0.33	0.31	0.34
NO3-N (mg/l)	2.00	0.97	0.42	0.80	1.00	1.10	1.43	1.40	1.03	1.37
NH3-N (mg/l)	0.20	0.24	0.09	0.15	0.13	0.20	0.12	0.14	0.27	0.34
Turbid (FTU)	18.33	30.67	11.00	24.67	11.33	10.33	14.67	32.00	31.00	39.00
alkalinity (mg/l)	65.33	13.00	20.33	20.00	15.00	29.00	55.00	57.67	42.00	60.67
DO (mg/l)	7.85	6.80	7.40	7.30	6.85	7.33	7.10	7.77	6.63	6.60
BOD (mg/l)	1.45	2.08	1.83	1.05	2.38	1.82	1.60	1.77	2.12	2.84
width (m)	1.25	3.30	1.43	2.72	1.20	2.40	4.17	6.50	33.77	34.80
dept (m)	0.07	0.11	0.17	0.17	0.14	0.50	0.61	0.35	2.05	2.19
velocity (m/s)	0.54	0.49	0.47	0.32	0.32	0.14	0.37	0.62	0.19	0.18
discharge (cu.m.)	0.06	0.17	0.15	0.18	0.07	0.24	1.58	2.70	14.24	15.65

Table 17 Mean value of water quality parameters at Mae Rim watershed

	R11	R12	R21	R22	R31	R32	R41	R42	R51	R52
air temperature (C)	19.83	19.83	22.83	21.17	20.10	19.67	22.33	24.17	24.00	24.00
water temperature(C)	19.33	19.33	22.90	21.17	18.83	19.50	22.33	22.17	22.73	22.33
рН	7.05	7.03	7.53	7.43	7.21	7.56	8.13	7.62	7.59	7.76
conductivity (µs/cm)	30.30	36.57	162.83	138.87	184.07	170.47	164.77	219.67	150.17	146.27
TDS (mg/l)	14.63	18.87	81.17	68.83	92.33	85.37	82.37	108.80	76.10	69.90
PO4 (mg/l)	0.22	0.29	0.71	0.18	0.27	0.33	0.44	0.45	0.61	0.41
NO3-N (mg/l)	0.75	0.70	1.03	0.83	0.83	0.67	0.87	0.97	0.79	0.77
NH3-N (mg/l)	0.25	0.33	0.58	0.32	0.27	0.30	0.30	0.36	0.51	0.38
Turbid (FTU)	36.00	28.33	42.00	31.67	44.33	35.00	61.33	59.67	59.00	56.33
alkalinity (mg/l)	23.67	20.83	33.67	23.67	30.47	26.33	26.00	31.67	39.33	35.67
DO (mg/l)	7.50	7.83	7.57	7.80	7.88	7.90	7.77	7.35	5.75	6.05
BOD (mg/l)	0.90	0.84	1.57	0.93	1.52	1.25	1.77	3.45	4.35	3.65
width (m)	0.82	1.30	1.10	1.70	1.07	2.33	2.83	2.57	5.00	7.00
dept (m)	26.67	26.17	0.19	0.31	0.14	0.28	0.31	0.30	1.52	0.48
velocity (m/s)	0.43	0.51	0.25	0.43	0.22	0.33	0.39	0.23	0.19	0.23
discharge (cu.m.)	0.16	0.32	0.09	0.40	0.06	0.38	0.52	0.17	2.37	1.31

Table 18 Mean value of water quality parameters at the upper part of Mae Ping watershed

	UP11	UP12	UP21	UP22	UP31	UP32	UP41	UP42	UP51	UP52
air temperature (C)	21.333	21	22.5	22.667	23	22.833	24.833	24.333	24.5	24.167
water temperature(C	20.833	20.667	21.167	21.333	21.667	21.833	23.167	23.833	23.667	23.1
рH	8.4233	8.4833	7.6667	7.74	7.9267	7.7333	7.4733	8.1833	8.04	8.0333
conductivity(µs/cm)	419	383.33	344	339.33	303.67	345.67	167.5	266.67	375	260.67
TDS (mg/l)	210.33	193.33	239	169.67	149.73	174	79.967	133.67	193.67	130.33
PO4 (mg/l)	0.1767	0.1833	0.1267	0.13	0.2133	0.1467	0.33	0.38	0.29	0.3467
NO3-N (mg/l)	0.3133	0.2933	0.54	0.3167	0.44	0.4067	0.44	0.3533	0.14	0.4
NH3-N (mg/l)	0.09	0.1733	0.2333	0.1167	0.25	0.1733	0.4767	0.4433	0.7633	0.3967
Turbid (FTU)	48.333	50.333	29.667	22.667	34	23.667	32.333	26.667	28.667	41.333
alkalinity (mg/l)	141	160.33	124.67	124.67	112.33	126.67	28.667	34.667	65.333	47.667
DO (mg/l)	8.05	7.92	7.4533	7.4	7.1667	7.2667	7.1667	7.5	6.3667	7.7167
BOD (mg/l)	0.9533	0.8833	1.4133	1.4733	2.2267	1.6167	1.9167	1.6	1.6667	0.8667
width (m)	1.5333	1.8	8.6333	8.8	1.9333	8.9667	2.1	8.5933	2.4333	10.083
dept (m)	0.2067	0.14	0.98	0.6333	0.2833	0.65	0.3167	1.04	0.2867	1.08
velocity (m/s)	0.4833	0.55	0.5	0.5767	0.6333	0.55	0.1867	0.43	0.3033	0.2467
discharge (cu.m.)	0.21	0.18	5.2	4.51	0.43	4.76	0.17	0.8	0.27	3.22

Table 19 Water quality parameters at site before wastewater treanment plant (M1) in Huai Jo stream

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
air temperature (C)	19	22	24	23	21	25	24	23.5	22	21	20.5	20
water Temperature (C)	22.2	23	26.5	26	21	28	26	26.2	23	24	22.3	22.5
рН	7.46	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.6	8.1	8	7.8	7.6	7.3
conductivity (uS/cm)	215	220	171.2	114.4	141.2	83.7	128	150	133.7	185.1	184.5	153.3
TDS	107.8	111	85.7	56.7	70.7	41.8	64	74.7	66.9	92.5	92.1	76.7
PO4 (mg/l)	0.38	0.35	0.26	0.57	0.39	0.22	0.19	0.18	0.2	0.39	0.34	0.27
NO3-N (mg/l)	0.8	0.8	1	0.9	1	0.9	2	0.9	0.7	1	0.8	0.8
NH3-N (mg/l)	0.43	0.45	0.41	0.58	0.57	0.48	0.49	0.5	0.34	0.28	0.44	0.38
turbidity (FTU)	42	67	31	60	70	85	487	93	54	126	58	42
alkalinity (mg/l)	28	27	25	22	21	18	14	18	21	28	28	18
DO (mg/l)	7.7	7.8	6.9	6	6.8	8.2	7.35	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.6
BOD5 (mg/l)	1.2	1	4.3	1.29	10.2	0.9	1.02	0.9	0.7	1.8	0.8	1.2
width (m)	13	25	15	10	12	12	20	22	13	35	16	10
depth (m)	3.5	3.41	2.3	2.4	4	4	3.8	3.9	3	4	3.2	3.4
velocity (m/s)	2.65	3.24	2.25	3	5.4	5.7	2.48	4.2	1.83	2.28	2.8	3.41

Table 20 Water quality parameters at site before wastewater treanment plant (M2) in Huai Jo stream

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Мау	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
air temperature (C)	19	21	24.5	23	21	25	24	23	22	22	21	20
water Temperature (C)	22	23.5	26	26	21	27.5	26	26	23	24	22.5	22
рН	7.3	8.1	7.8	7.9	7.7	7.3	7.6	8.1	8	7.8	7.8	7.3
conductivity (uS/cm)	222	243	173.9	105.9	141.4	88.7	129.9	152.2	133.7	189.2	186.3	154.8
TDS	111.5	122	87.2	58.4	70.7	44.3	64.9	76.1	65.5	94.6	92.2	77.42
PO4 (mg/l)	0.31	0.3	0.12	1.03	0.33	0.15	0.22	0.2	0.17	0.4	0.34	0.28
NO3-N (mg/l)	0.8	0.8	1.6	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.9
NH3-N (mg/l)	0.4	0.45	0.38	0.58	0.5	0.5	0.43	0.43	0.32	0.24	0.4	0.41
turbidity (FTU)	40	42	32	61	64	78	389	84	54	110	61	39
alkalinity (mg/l)	30	29	25	22	25	14	15	22	22	29	29	16
DO (mg/l)	7.8	7.5	7.8	5	6.65	8.3	7.7	7.4	7.35	7.9	8.1	7.3
BOD5 (mg/l)	1.25	0.7	7.3	1	9.8	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.95	0.8	1.2	1.3
width (m)	17	28	22	20	25	25	20	31	35	65	23	14
depth (m)	3.5	3.5	2.4	2.5	3.8	4.2	3.5	3.5	3.2	4.2	3.6	3.4
velocity (m/s)	2.5	3.1	2.4	2.55	5.6	5.4	2.48	3.69	2.14	2.5	2.83	2.98

Table 21 Water quality parameters at site after wastewater treanment plant (M3) in Huai Jo stream

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
air temperature (C)	19	21	24	24	20.5	26	24	23	22.5	22	21	20.5
water Temperature (C)	22.5	23	26	26.5	21	28	26.5	26	24	24	23	22.5
рН	7.3	7.3	8.2	7.8	7.6	7.3	7.7	8.3	7.9	8	7.9	7.6
conductivity (uS/cm)	236	230	172.2	126.8	197.3	101.7	142.5	154.6	136.2	197.7	191.7	160.1
TDS	119	115	86	63.5	98.6	51	71.2	77.3	68.1	99.1	95.87	80
PO4 (mg/l)	0.44	0.33	0.18	0.71	0.97	0.33	0.2	0.25	0.25	0.33	8.0	0.35
NO3-N (mg/l)	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.1	0.9	1	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.7	1	1.4
NH3-N (mg/l)	0.77	1.05	0.46	1.12	2.76	1.11	0.6	0.61	0.52	0.38	0.81	0.59
turbidity (FTU)	49	48	34	71	85	84	184	105	56	103	78	44
alkalinity (mg/l)	36	38	25	18	28	16	17	23	21	31	35	25
DO (mg/l)	8.6	7.8	7.7	5.9	5.1	7.8	7	7.5	7	7.8	7.9	7.8
BOD5 (mg/l)	12.3	7.8	6.7	2.4	13.2	3.1	2.5	1.6	3.4	1.2	1.6	2.8
width (m)	30	35	30	30	30	30	40	40	40	73	34	30
depth (m)	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.3	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.5	·4	2.9	2.8
velocity (m/s)	2.2	3	2.2	3	3.6	4.2	2.57	4.7	1.34	1.87	2.55	2.51

177

Table 22 Water quality parameters at site after wastewater treatment plant (M₄) in Huai Jo stream

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
air temperature (C)	19	21	24	23	19	25.5	23.5	23.5	22.5	20.2	20.5	20
water Temperature (C)	22.2	23	26	26	21	28	27	26	24	23.5	23	22.5
рН	7.33	7.4	8.2	8.1	7.5	7.3	7.8	8.2	7.8	8.1	7.8	7.8
conductivity (uS/cm)	238	232	176.4	128	205	106.4	151	165.4	141.5	197.3	191.6	162.2
TDS	119.2	116	88.3	64.2	103	53	75.6	82.2	70.8	98.7	95.8	82.1
PO4 (mg/l)	0.25	0.31	0.2	0.81	0.86	0.5	0.24	0.25	0.25	0.33	0.39	0.31
NO3-N (mg/l)	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.9
NH3-N (mg/l)	0.47	0.81	0.35	0.86	3.14	0.44	0.62	0.64	0.53	0.23	0.47	0.47
turbidity (FTU)	33	50	37	64	66	84	285	85	62	97	60	40
alkalinity (mg/l)	28	32	26	22	30	16	16	23	21	34	31	17
DO (mg/l)	7	7.7	7.2	6.7	4.4	7.8	7	7	7	7.2	7	7.4
BOD5 (mg/l)	4.5	4.3	6.1	2.5	9.6	2.2	2	0.9	2.2	1	0.8	2.2
width (m)	22	25	18	25	10	15	20	21	20	44	20	21
depth (m)	3.4	3.3	2.1	2.5	4.1	4.5	4.5	4	4	4.5	3.4	3.6
velocity (m/s)	2.1	2.44	2.1	4	3.4	4.7	2.6	4.7	1.34	2.1	2.31	2.5

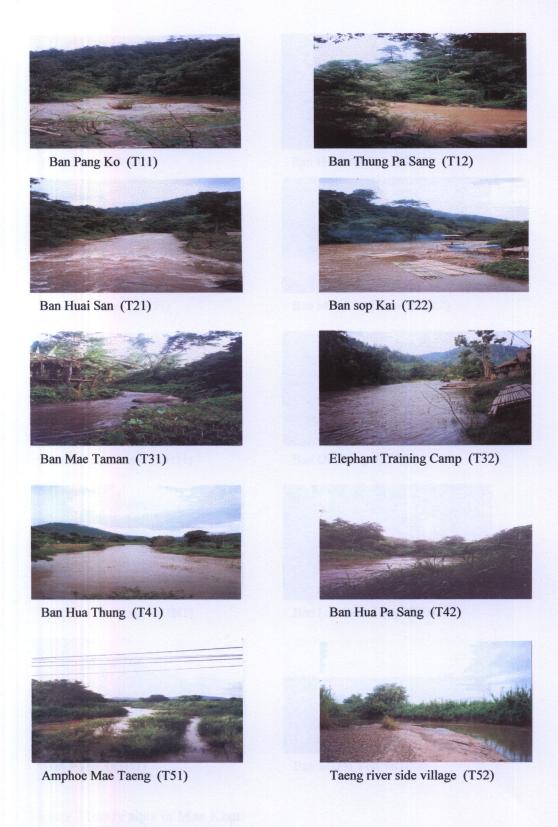


Figure 1 Study sites in Mae Taeng
The first number mean watershed class and the second number mean the replicate in each watershed class.

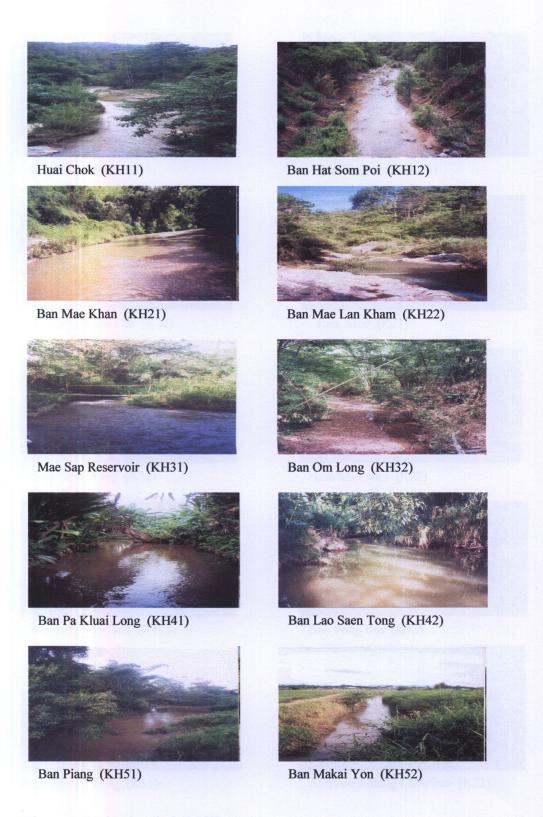


Figure 2 Study sites in Mae Khan

The first number mean watershed class and the second number mean the replicate in each watershed class.

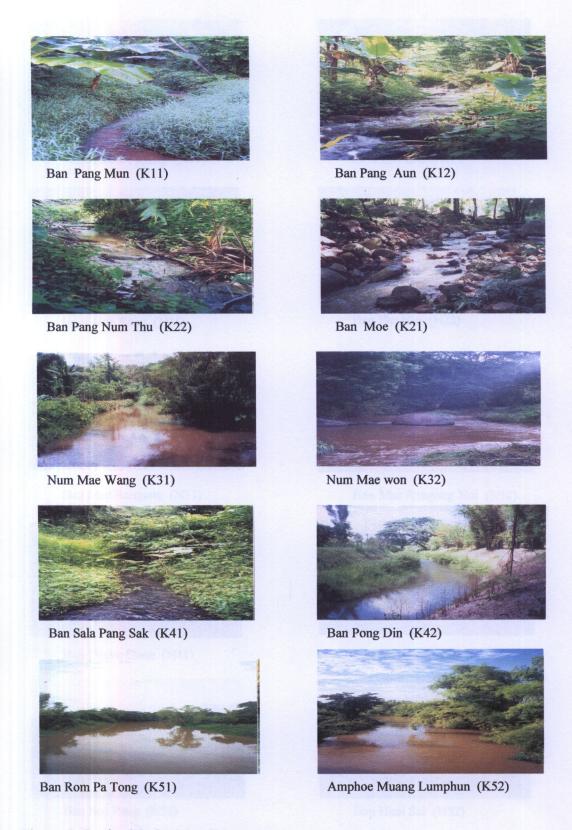


Figure 3 Study sites in Mae Kuang

The first number mean watershed class and the second number mean the replicate in each watershed class.

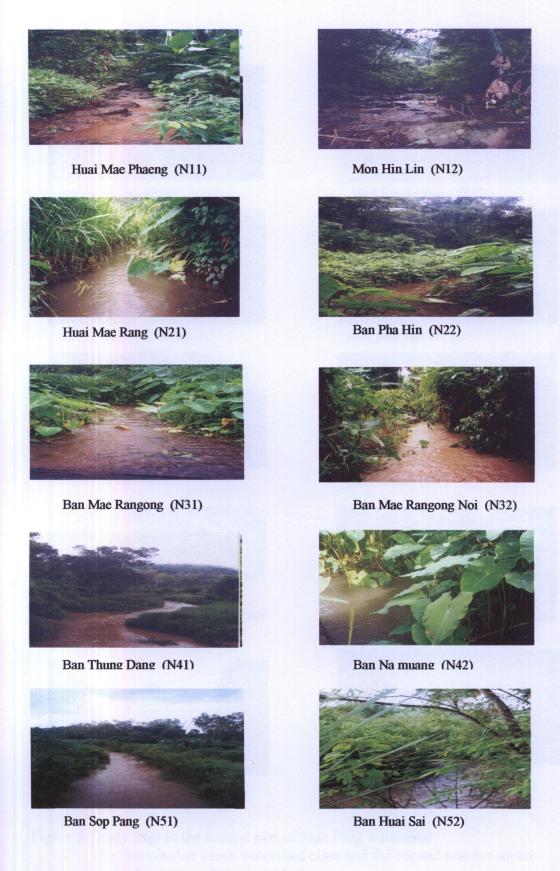


Figure 4 Study sites in Mae Ngat

The first number mean watershed class and the second number mean the replicate in each watershed class.

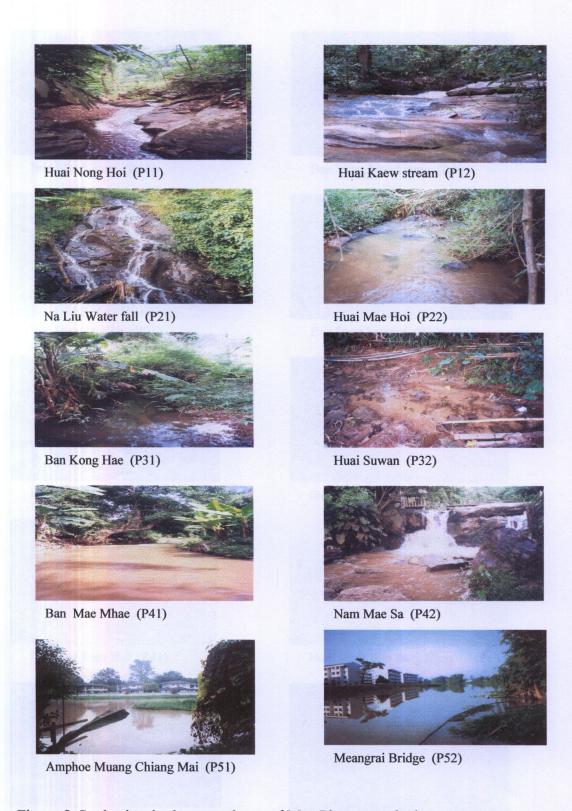


Figure 5 Study sites in the second part of Mae Ping watershed

The first number mean watershed class and the second number mean
the replicate in each watershed class.



Figure 6 Study sites in Mae Rim

The first number mean watershed class and the second number mean the replicate in each watershed class.



Figure 7 Study sites in the upper Part of Mae Ping

The first number means watershed class and the second number means the replicate in each watershed class.



M1: before wastewater treatment plant



M2: before Wastewater treatment plant

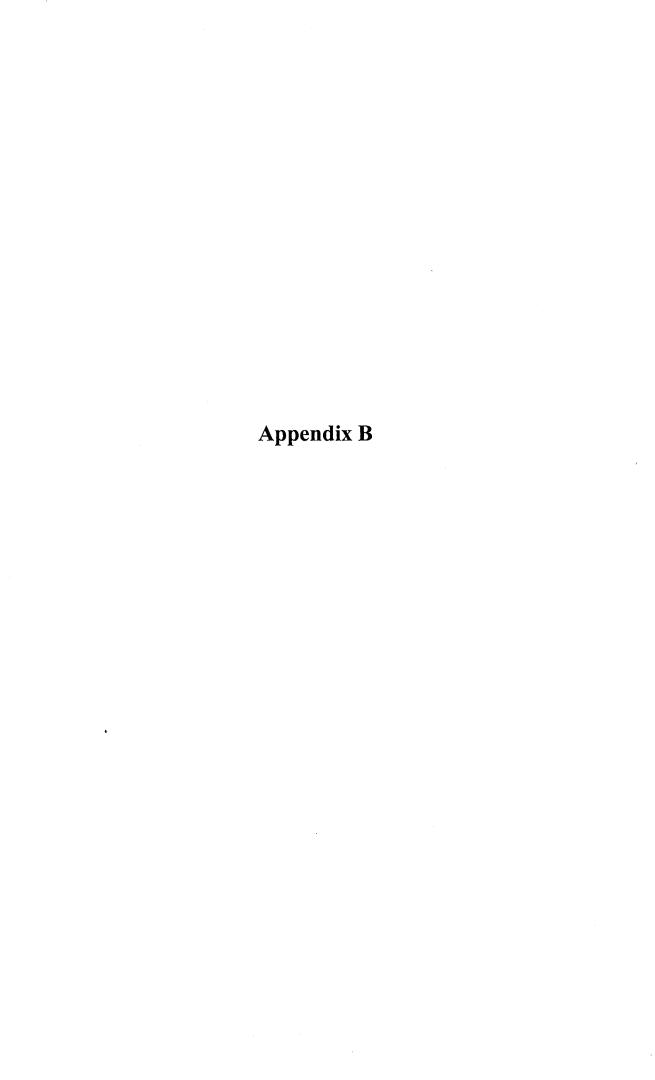


M3: after wastewater treatment plant



M4: after wastewater treatment plant

Figure 8 Study in Huai Jo stream



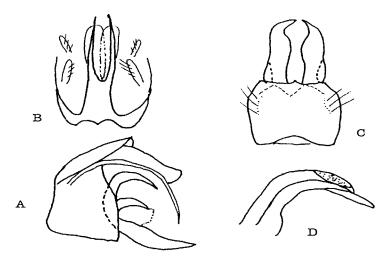


Figure 1 Male genitalia of *Setodes* sp.1

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view, C. ventral view,
D. aedeagus, lateral view.

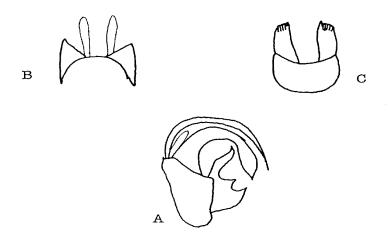


Figure 2 Male genitalia of *Setodes* sp.2

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view, C. ventral view.

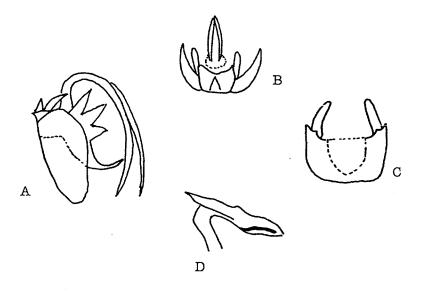


Figure 3 Male genitalia of *Setodes* sp.3

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,
C. ventral view, D. aedeagus dorsal view.

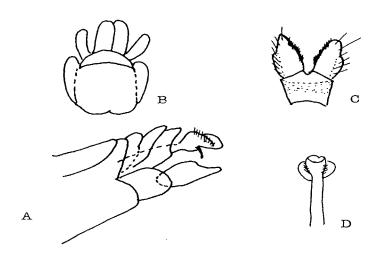


Figure 4 Male genitalia of *Adicella* sp.1

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,
C. ventral view, D. aedeagus dorsal view.

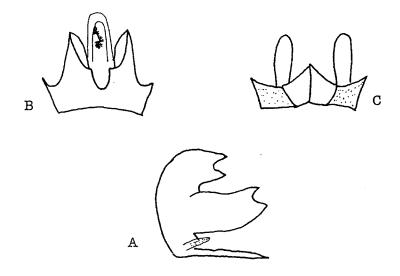


Figure 5 Male genitalia of *Adicella* sp.2

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view, C. ventral view

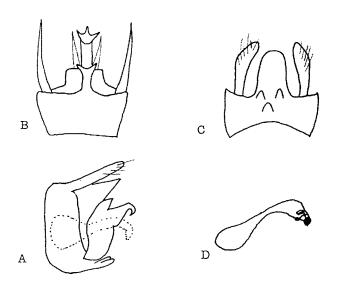


Figure 6 Male genitalia of Adicella sp.3

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,

C. ventral view, D. aedeagus lateral view.

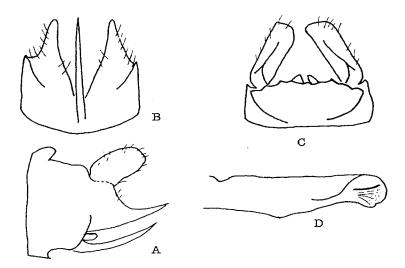


Figure 7 Male genitalia of Adicella sp.4

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,

C. ventral view, D. aedeagus lateral view.

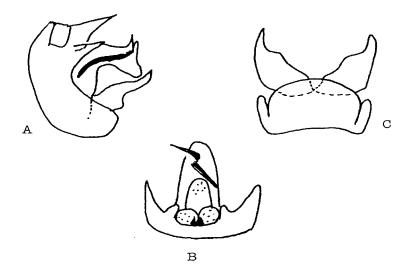


Figure 8 Male genitalia of Adicella sp.5

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view, C. ventral view.

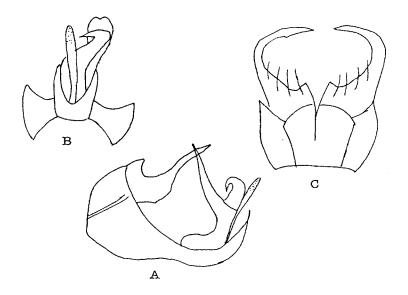


Figure 9 Male genitalia of Ceraclea sp.1

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view, C. ventral view.

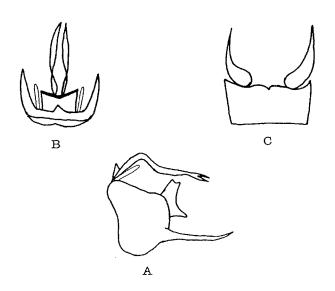


Figure 10 Male genitalia of Ceraclea sp.2

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,

C. ventral view, D. aedeagus dorsal view.

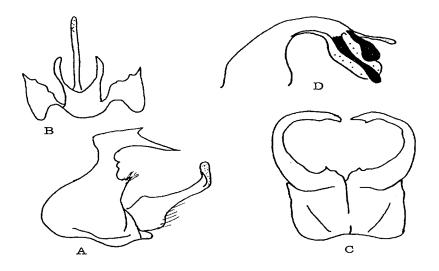


Figure 11 Male genitalia of *Ceraclea* sp.3

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,
C. ventral view, D. aedeagus lateral view.

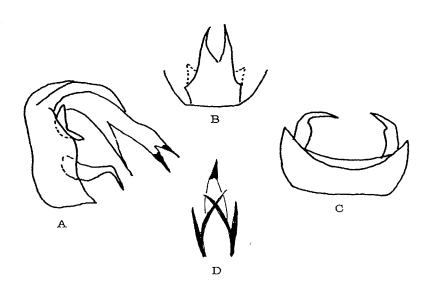


Figure 12 Male genitalia of *Ceraclea* sp.4

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,
C. ventral view.

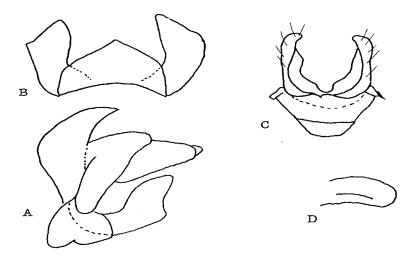


Figure 13 Male genitalia of Ceraclea sp.5

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,

C. ventral view, D. aedeagus dorsal view.

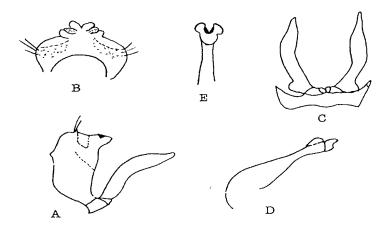


Figure 14 Male genitalia of Cheumatopsyche sp.1

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view, C. ventral view,

D. aedeagus dorsal view, E. aedeagus ventral view

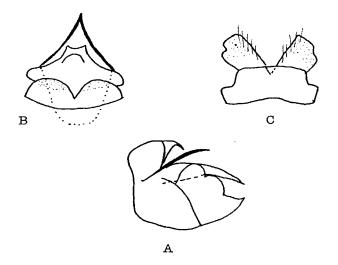


Figure 15 Male genitalia of *Leptoceridae* sp.1

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,
C. ventral view

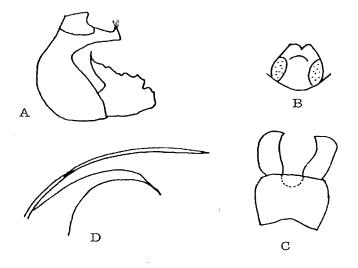


Figure 16 Male genitalia of *Leptoceridae* sp.2

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,
C. ventral view, D. aedeagus dorsal view.

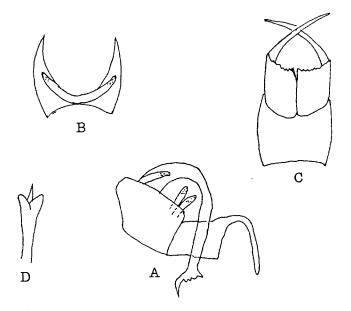


Figure 17 Male genitalia of *Leptocerus* sp.3

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,

C. ventral view, D. aedeagus dorsal view

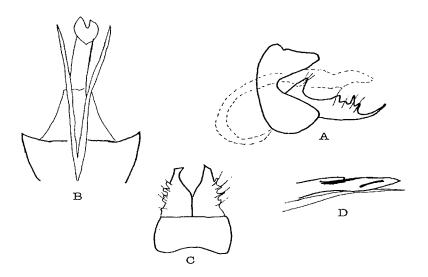


Figure 18 Male genitalia of unknown sp.1

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,

C. ventral view, D. aedeagus dorsal view.

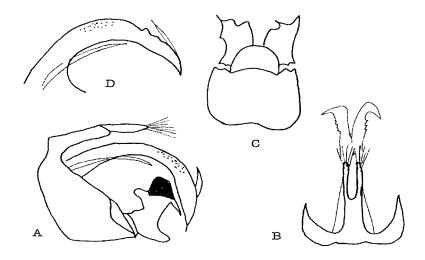


Figure 19 Male genitalia of *Triaenodes* sp.1

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,
C. ventral view, D. aedeagus dorsal view.

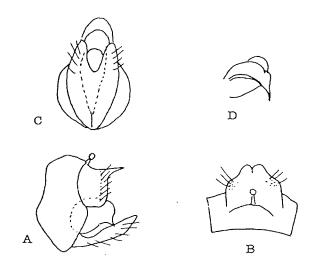


Figure 20 Male genitalia of unknown sp. 2

A. genitalia, lateral view, B. dorsal view,
C. ventral view, D. aedeagus dorsal view.

Vita

Name:

Siraporn Cheunbarn

Birth:

October 1st, 1969

Native Town:

Ratchaburi

Educational:

1991

B. Sc. in Environmental Science

Faculty of Science, Thammasat University

1992

M. S. in Environmental Technology

Faculty of Sanitary of Engineering, Mahidol University

1997

M.BA. in Finance

Keller Graduate School of Management, Chicago

Publication

Malicky H., Chantaramongkol P., Siraporn C. and Saengpradab N. 2001. Einige neue Kocherfliegen (Trichoptera)aus Thailand (Arbeit Nr. 32 uber thailandische Kocherfliegen) Braueria., 28, 11-14.

Malicky H., Chantaramongkol P., Saengpradab N., Chaibu P., Thani I., Changthong N., Cheunbarn S., Laudee P., Prommi T. and Sompong S. 2002. Neue asiatische Leptoceridae (Trichoptera)(Zugleich Arbeit Nr. 33 Uber thailandische Kocherfliegen) Braueria., 29, 15-30.